	Page 1		Page 3
1	Thursday, 25 October 2018	1	Q. That is not the question I asked you. Was it the upper
2	(10.02 am)	2	slab, as you told the police, or the lower slab, as you
3	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, sir.	3	told the Commission?
4	CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	4	A. Perhaps when I was giving the statement there was
5	MR PENNICOTT: I think we had reached the point where	5	a typo, because the definition of the upper slab could
6	Mr Wilken going to cross-examine Mr But.	6	be the upper slab for the NSL. That's what I told the
7	MR BUT HO YIN, IAN (on former affirmation in Punti)	7	police. Perhaps they left out a word or two there.
8	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	8	Q. You were on site. You know that the upper slab is the
9	except where otherwise specified)	9	East West Line, don't you? The NSL is the lower slab.
10	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	10	Correct?
11	Mr But, you are reminded that you are still under	11	A. Sorry, can I refer you to the drawing? For the NSL and
12	your affirmation. This is a matter which I raised with	12	the EWL, that's the area A, in between there is indeed
12	you yesterday.	12	a layer or a level.
13	A. Yes, understood.	13	-
	Cross-examination by MR WILKEN		Q. So your answer is that both are correct, is it? It's
15		15	a simple question.
16	MR WILKEN: Good morning, sir, and good morning, Mr But.	16	A. I don't know what you mean by "both".
17	Yesterday, when you were being led in	17	Q. Is it the upper or the lower slab?
18	evidence-in-chief, you confirmed that you adopted what	18	A. Let me clarify again. When I gave the statement to the
19	you said to the police; do you remember that?	19	police, I told them that for area A as mentioned,
20	A. Yes.	20	area A upper level, I was not wrong, because between the
21	Q. I want to ask you what you told the police and what you	21	NSL and the EWL there was another level. So I told the
22	told the Commission yesterday. Yesterday, you were	22	police I was at the upper layer of the NSL.
23	asked where you were working in October 2015. Do you	23	Q. I see.
24	remember that? I can take you to the passage. It's	24	Another point between what you told the Commission
25	page 132, lines 2 to 7 of the transcript.	25	and what you told the police. You told Mr Pennicott
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Scroll down, please. It must be before this, I'm	1	yesterday, when you were talking about the red
2	sorry. I think the transcript has altered overnight	2	machine do you remember talking about the red
3	because I noted this yesterday. Page up, please.	3	machine?
4	Page up, please. Here we are. Page up, please, to 130.	4	A. Yes, we did talk about the red machine.
5	There you see, "it was in October" do you see	5	Q. And you did not know whether the red machine you saw on
6	that at line 20?	6	two occasions was the same machine or not. Do you
7	"[In] the middle level of area A.	7	remember telling Mr Pennicott that?
8	Question: do you mean the NSL as opposed to the	8	A. Yes, that was my evidence.
9	EWL, or do you mean something else?	9	Q. That's not what you told the police. D2/921.5/15, and
10	Answer: It wasn't the EWL."	10	in your version it will be 921 in Chinese, paragraph 15.
11	Question: It wasn't? So it was in the lower area,	11	The third line:
12	the lower slab, the NSL; is that right?	12	" (which was the red portable electrical machine
13	Answer: Yes."	13	mentioned before)"
14	So that was your evidence yesterday. That's not	14	So you told the police it was the same machine, and
15		15	you told Mr Pennicott you didn't know whether it was the
	what you told the police, is it? I'm going to take you		
16	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14,	16	same machine. Which is correct?
16 17	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm	17	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence,
16 17 18	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh.	17 18	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before.
16 17 18 19	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh. You told the police that you were working on the	17 18 19	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?
16 17 18 19 20	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh. You told the police that you were working on the upper slab. Which one was it? Upper or lower slab?	17 18 19 20	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?Q. No. You said you didn't know whether it was the same
16 17 18 19 20 21	to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh.You told the police that you were working on the upper slab. Which one was it? Upper or lower slab?A. In the police statement, it was mentioned area A. But	17 18 19 20 21	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?Q. No. You said you didn't know whether it was the same machine, and you confirmed that just ten lines ago:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh. You told the police that you were working on the upper slab. Which one was it? Upper or lower slab? A. In the police statement, it was mentioned area A. But in fact, after I was assigned to area A, it was the same 	 17 18 19 20 21 22 	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?Q. No. You said you didn't know whether it was the same machine, and you confirmed that just ten lines ago: "Yes, that was my evidence", you said at [draft]
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh. You told the police that you were working on the upper slab. Which one was it? Upper or lower slab? A. In the police statement, it was mentioned area A. But in fact, after I was assigned to area A, it was the same as what I said in the police statement, at that point, 	 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?Q. No. You said you didn't know whether it was the same machine, and you confirmed that just ten lines ago: "Yes, that was my evidence", you said at [draft] line 16.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to what you told the police. D2/921.5, paragraph 14, and the Chinese is at page 921. It starts at 920; I'm grateful to Mr Shieh. You told the police that you were working on the upper slab. Which one was it? Upper or lower slab? A. In the police statement, it was mentioned area A. But in fact, after I was assigned to area A, it was the same 	 17 18 19 20 21 22 	A. Let me say this again here. When I gave the evidence, I said it was the red machine that I mentioned before. Did I not say that?Q. No. You said you didn't know whether it was the same machine, and you confirmed that just ten lines ago: "Yes, that was my evidence", you said at [draft]

	Page 5		Page 7
1	electric machine mentioned before, but in the process	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
2	I did not actually explain to the police whether it was	2	MR WILKEN: Which of you is correct, you or Mr Poon?
3	the exact same machine used by the workers before.	3	A. In which way, please?
4	Q. So the police have got it wrong again is your view?	4	Q. You say, in your statement, paragraph 11, "I did not
5	A. That's not what I meant. I just said that it was the	5	attempt to stop the workers"; Mr Poon says, in his
6	same red machine I mentioned previously, but in the	6	statement at paragraph 35, you did attempt to stop the
7	statement I did not say whether it was the exact same	7	workers. Which one of you is correct?
8	machine used by the workers previously.	8	A. Let me reiterate. I had no power to stop them. Now,
9	Q. I see. Let's move on.	9	whether I attempted or whether I had the power, that's
10	Now, your evidence is you arrived at Hung Hom in	10	two separate matters.
11	mid-September; that's correct, isn't it?	11	Q. I'm asking you a question. It's quite straightforward.
12	A. Yes, indeed.	12	Which of you is correct? Mr Poon says you attempted;
13	Q. You cannot, therefore, have seen any cutting of rebar in	13	you say you didn't. Which one? Which one of you is
13	early September; correct?	14	correct?
15	A. Yes, correct.	15	A. I don't recall, remember.
16	Q. And you cannot have told Mr Poon about any instance of	16	Q. Okay. Let's go to the
17	cutting rebar in early September; correct?	17	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but your evidence is that you were new to
18	A. Correct.	18	the work, you stopped and you saw these people using the
19	Q. Can we go to D1, page 20, paragraph 35.	19	machine and watched them for some time. Are you saying
20	Here, Mr Poon says:	20	now you don't remember if you tried to stop them from
20	"In or about early September 2015, Mr But also	20	doing the cutting, or are you saying something
21	reflected to me that similar incidents occurred."	21	different? Surely you would remember. This was your
22	Mr Poon must be wrong there, mustn't he?	22	very first time seeing it.
	-	23	A. What I meant was I don't remember whether I attempted to
24	A. I don't agree, because it was in or about early	24 25	stop them or not.
25	September.	23	-
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. Well, you have agreed with me that it is your evidence	1	MR WILKEN: So your statement is wrong. I'll take you to
2	that you arrived in mid-September. That is not early	2	it. Bundle D2, page 912, paragraph 11:
3	September; correct?	3	" I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at
4	A. Yes, correct, but just now you mentioned "in or about	4	that time"
5	early September" well, Mr Poon had a busy schedule.	5	That's what you say in your statement. So that
6	He couldn't be that exact.	6	statement is wrong?
7	Q. I see. So when Mr Poon gives evidence, he is not being	7	A. I don't recall whether I attempted to stop them.
8	precise; is that what you are saying?	8	Q. Very well.
9			- •
	A. No, I did not say that. I'm just saying "in or about".	9	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence
10	We're referring to "in or about" here.	10	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it
10 11	We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2,	10 11	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes,
10 11 12	We're referring to "in or about" here.Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is:	10 11 12	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct?
10 11 12 13	We're referring to "in or about" here.Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is:" I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at	10 11 12 13	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes.
10 11 12 13 14	We're referring to "in or about" here.Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is:" I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were	10 11 12 13 14	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct?A. About ten minutes.Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." 	10 11 12 13 14 15	On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct?A. About ten minutes.Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct?A. Yes. There's this screeching noise.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: "He also attempted to stop those doing what they 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes. Q. But, again, looking at paragraph 11, you did not tell
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: "He also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing" 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes. Q. But, again, looking at paragraph 11, you did not tell anyone about it; correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: "He also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing" Which of you is correct? 	 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes. Q. But, again, looking at paragraph 11, you did not tell anyone about it; correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: "He also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing" Which of you is correct? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes. Q. But, again, looking at paragraph 11, you did not tell anyone about it; correct? A. Yes. Q. At this stage, you've been in the industry, September
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 We're referring to "in or about" here. Q. All right, let's try another topic. Can we go to D2, page 912, paragraph 11. Here, your evidence is: " I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." That's your evidence; correct? A. Yes, it's my evidence. Q. Can we go back to Mr Poon, paragraph 35, D1, page 20. Here, Mr Poon says: "He also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing" Which of you is correct? 	 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 On the same incident, do you remember your evidence yesterday and the chairman has just referred to it you stood there, you said yesterday, for ten minutes, yes, in September; correct? A. About ten minutes. Q. And you said the cutting was loud; correct? A. Yes. There's this screeching noise. Q. And your evidence yesterday was you thought it was like building a collapsing cupboard; correct? You said that twice. A. Yes. Q. But, again, looking at paragraph 11, you did not tell anyone about it; correct?

	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. I have put the point fairly to you. I will move on.
2	Q. You are new on site; correct?	2	Can we turn to file D2, page 914, paragraph 21.
3	A. Yes, I just arrived.	3	Here, you set out your awareness of the inspection
4	Q. Surely, if you thought this was wrong, you would tell	4	system; correct?
5	someone, wouldn't you?	5	A. Correct.
6	A. Well, a new person in a new environment would not be	6	Q. And you say that if there were any defects, they had to
7	talking off the cuff or asking questions. I'm also	7	be remedied immediately; correct?
8	a bit of an introvert.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. You were working you were at least the superior of	9	Q. And there was a formal inspection by MTR before concrete
10	Mr Li later, weren't you? He worked under you?	10	was poured; correct?
11	A. At a later period, he was my assistant.	11	A. There was a cleaning inspection.
12	Q. In January 2016?	12	Q. You say here:
13	A. Roughly during that period.	13	" if the inspectors of MTR were not satisfied
14	Q. So, by January, you had earned sufficient of Mr Poon's	14	with the works, representatives of Leighton would ask
15	confidence for you to be promoted to be in charge of	15	the responsible sub-contractor to rectify the problem
16	other people; correct?	16	immediately. The rectification works would continue
17	A. It was mostly to assist Mr Poon to handle the work that	17	until inspectors of MTRC were satisfied with the
18	was assigned, to help complete the work that was	18	construction works."
19	assigned.	19	That's your evidence; correct?
20	Q. That's not an answer to my question. I will repeat it.	20	A. That is correct.
21	So, by January, you had earned sufficient of Mr Poon's	21	Q. If defective rebar was there in the reinforcement, it
22	confidence for you to be promoted in charge of other	22	could well be that the rebar would be remedied on
23	people; correct?	23	inspection; correct?
24	A. The company didn't have any promotion policy, but the	24	A. The remedy work if the threaded bar is cut off, then
25	site foreman does manage its employees.	25	it cannot be remedied.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. So, in three months, you had gone from a complete	1	Q. Yes, it can. You cut the rebar, you drill into the
2	newcomer to site to site foreman; correct?	2	D-wall, and you would put another bar in; correct?
3	A. I was promoted from a new person in the site to	3	A. You are correct, but I'm talking about the threaded
4	an assistant foreman.	4	bar the threaded part cannot be remedied.
5	Q. That's hardly the act of an introvert, is it?	5	Q. Are you talking now as to what you know now or what you
6	CHAIRMAN: Well, perhaps you might rephrase that. You may	6	knew in September 2015?
7	have a very efficient introvert who is recognised as	7	A. I have no supplement. I cannot recall whether, in 2015,
8	such.	8	I had such knowledge to make such a comment.
9	MR WILKEN: I am grateful, sir.	9	Q. You know, it would be nice to get one straight answer.
10	In three months, you have sufficient knowledge of	10	Put another way, you cannot say that defective rebar
11	the site to be promoted to assistant foreman; correct?	11	was not remedied before concrete was poured; correct?
12	A. Well, I wouldn't call it a promotion. I was learning on	12	A. I'm sorry, the translation didn't come across very
13	the job.	13	clear.
14	Q. You were learning on the job. In September, you see	14	Q. Put another way, you cannot say that defective rebar was
15	people, you say, cutting rebar. You stand there for ten	15	not remedied before concrete was poured; correct?
16	minutes, it's loud, and you say nothing; correct?	16	A. I'm not sure.
17	A. Subsequently, in our regular meetings, we had ten or	17	Q. Very well. Let's turn to your third statement, file D2,
18	eight colleagues sitting in the meetings, and I had	18	page 1005, paragraph 2. Here, you identify, or you say
19	echoed the observations and I had mentioned that there	19	you identify, two people: Law Chi Keung and Ah Tung;
20	were such occurrences.	20	correct?
21	Q. Where is that in your statement? The simple answer is:	21	A. Yes.
22	it is not. If you were being an honest witness to this	22	Q. Can we go to the photographs, please. The photographs
	Commission, that is what you would say, wouldn't you?	23	follow; it should be 1007.
23			
23 24 25	 A. If it's not in the evidence, then it was not mentioned in the evidence, in the statement. 	24 25	Now, if you look at the bottom right-hand corner, you will see a date stamp, 4 September 2015; correct?

	Page 13		Page 15
1	A. Yes, that's correct.	1	Q. Are you aware that Leighton used different coloured
2	Q. You didn't take these photographs, did you?	2	helmets sorry, different coloured helmets were used
3	A. That is correct.	3	on site for different tasks?
4	Q. You didn't see these photographs being taken, did you?	4	A. Yes, I'm aware.
5	A. That is correct.	5	Q. And that a red helmet means someone is a banksman?
6	Q. You weren't even employed at Hung Hom on 4 September	6	A. Yes.
7	2015; correct?	7	Q. Ah Tung was not made a banksman until 30 September 2015.
8	A. Correct.	8	That's what his statement says. You can see that in
9	Q. You do not know where these were taken?	9	paragraph 3. Do you accept that?
10	A. That is correct.	10	A. I'm not sure.
11	Q. You don't know on whose mobile phone they were taken?	11	Q. That's his evidence. You can't deny it, can you?
12	A. That is correct.	12	A. (Chinese spoken).
13	Q. You looked at these photos on 4 October this year,	13	MR SO: Sir, I think this question could be rephrased. In
14	didn't you; that's your evidence?	14	any event, this witness cannot say how that witness's
15	A. Correct.	15	evidence is correct or not, and that witness is
16	Q. Some three years after these photos were taken?	16	certainly subject to cross-examination, so I would
17	A. Correct.	17	respectfully say this question would not be appropriate.
18	Q. Now, 1007 you can't see anyone's face, can you?	18	MR WILKEN: I'm afraid Mr So is wrong. I'm entitled to say
19	A. Correct.	19	that this witness cannot deny that allegation.
20	Q. Next page, please.	20	CHAIRMAN: Yes. This witness either is in a position to
21	You can't see anyone's face here either, can you?	21	deny it or not deny it.
22	A. We can only see the silhouette of the figures.	22	MR WILKEN: Correct.
23	Q. Correct. Next page, please.	23	CHAIRMAN: That's not an admission objectively of the
24	And you can't see anyone's face here either, can	24	absolute truth of the statement.
25	you?	25	MR WILKEN: Precisely, sir.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	A. Correct.	1	So you cannot deny that this witness says that he
2	Q. Do you know that Law Chi Keung could not recognise	2	was appointed a banksman on 30 September 2015; correct?
3	himself in these photographs?	3	"Yes" or "no"?
4	A. I don't know that.	4	A. I cannot deny what he said, but from the pictures I can
5	Q. I can take you to his witness statement. I'm not sure	5	only identify the relevant people, and I think that is
6	precisely which file it's in, because the updating has	6	two separate issues.
7	gone a bit awry. It's only been served very recently,	7	Q. No, because the person you identify as Ah Tung is
8	so it may well be bundle C33 or 32, but the page	8	wearing a red helmet, isn't he?
9	reference is 25782.	9	A. Correct.
10	MR PENNICOTT: It's C34.	10	Q. And a red helmet means he's a banksman; correct?
11	MR SHIEH: C34.	11	A. Yes, red helmet means banksman.
12	MR WILKEN: I'm grateful to Mr Pennicott and Mr Shieh.	12	Q. And he says he wasn't a banksman until 30 September;
13	And it's paragraph 4. Here, he says:	13	correct?
14	"I cannot identify whether the person with a blue	14	A. This is what the statement says.
15	helmet in the photos referred to by Jason Poon and	15	Q. These photographs were taken on 4 September; correct?
16	Mr But is me."	16	A. It is dated 4 September.
17	So he does not recognise himself.	17	Q. So he could not have been wearing a red helmet on
18	A. That's what the statement says.	18	4 September; correct?
19	Q. And if we do the same for Mr Ah Tung, which is the same		A. I beg to differ, because within the work site, sometimes
20	volume, 25786, paragraph 4, he says:	20	the workers may grab someone else's helmet to wear.
1	"I cannot identify whether the person with a red	21	There may be other reasons.
21	· ·		
22	helmet in the photos referred to by Jason Poon and	22	Q. I see. Are you speculating there?
22 23	helmet in the photos referred to by Jason Poon and Mr But is me."	23	A. No.
22	helmet in the photos referred to by Jason Poon and		

	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. That's what I meant. I'm merely talking about what	1	Q. You tell us, in paragraph 4 of your first statement
2	happens in general on site.	2	that's D3 at D910 you tell us there:
3	Q. Yes. You give a lot of evidence of generalities. I'm	3	"I have had the opportunity to read the witness
4	trying to get to the specifics.	4	statement and the supplemental witness statement of
5	Are you aware that neither Law Chi Keung nor Ah Tung	5	Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and 14 September 2018
6	fixed rebar?	6	respectively."
7	A. I'm not sure.	7	Do you see that statement?
8	Q. Are you aware that they both said they didn't cut	8	A. Yes.
9	threaded bars?	9	Q. That's true, is it? You did in fact read those witness
10	A. The question again, please.	10	statements?
11	Q. Are you aware that they both said they did not cut	11	A. The lawyer, the counsel, explained this to me in
12	threaded bars?	12	Chinese.
13	A. Just now, I saw Ho Hiu Tung's statement. That's what it	13	Q. I'll put the question again. Did you in fact read those
14	says.	14	witness statements, Mr But?
15	Q. And you cannot deny that, can you?	15	A. The counsel explained to me whilst reading it.
16	A. I don't think I have the right to deny somebody else's	16	Q. So you did read those statements, did you?
17	statement, do I?	17	A. Yes, I have.
18	Q. No, you don't.	18	Q. Thank you. You say:
19	CHAIRMAN: Well, you can deny it. You can say something to	19	"I" "I" being Mr But "agree that the facts
20	the effect of, "I used to see him every single day doing	20	deposed to therein are true."
21	it over a period of six weeks", or something like that.	21	Do you see that statement?
22	But would it be correct to say that you have nothing	22	A. Yes.
23	in your knowledge which would enable you to deny it?	23	Q. I wonder if we could have a little look at Mr Poon's
24	They have said they did not cut threaded bars. Are you	24	statement together, please, Mr But.
25	in a position to say that they must be wrong in that	25	Could you be given Poon's first witness statement.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	regard, because of what you yourself have seen?	1	It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it?
2	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two	1 2	It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes.
	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this		It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1.
2	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't	2	It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it?A. Pages 19 to 20, yes.Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"?
2 3	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In	2 3	It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it?A. Pages 19 to 20, yes.Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure;	2 3 4 5 6	It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it?A. Pages 19 to 20, yes.Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"?A. Yes.Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through
2 3 4 5 6 7	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no further 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 · 9 10 11	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than I am could translate the heading, "C1. Incidents in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You told the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than I am could translate the heading, "C1. Incidents in August 2015". I don't know whether you could do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You told the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford yesterday that you began working at the Hung Hom Station 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than I am could translate the heading, "C1. Incidents in August 2015". I don't know whether you could do that. MR PENNICOTT: If you read it out, they will translate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You told the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford yesterday that you began working at the Hung Hom Station construction site in mid-September 2015. Do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. Tm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than I am could translate the heading, "C1. Incidents in August 2015". I don't know whether you could do that. MR PENNICOTT: If you read it out, they will translate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 regard, because of what you yourself have seen? A. Let me put it this way. In the photo, in the two photos, when I looked at them, I wasn't working at this site. What they were doing in the photo, it doesn't show they were actually cutting into the threads. In the subsequent dates, whether they did so, I'm not sure; I cannot deny it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: Mr Chairman and Commissioner, I have no furthe questions. Thank you for your patience, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR WILKEN: I imagine Fang Sheung may be next. MS CHONG: I have no questions for this witness. CHAIRMAN: All right. Cross-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr But. A. Good morning. Q. You tell us that you were an assistant foreman back on the Hung Hom Station in 2015; correct? A. That's correct. Q. You told the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford yesterday that you began working at the Hung Hom Station 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 It's bundle D1, pages 19 to 20. Do you have it? A. Pages 19 to 20, yes. Q. Right, and do you see on page D19 the heading "C1. Incidents in August 2015"? A. Yes. Q. And if you would be kind enough to look through paragraphs 30 to 34, you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that in those paragraphs, Mr Poon is talking exclusively about events which occurred in August 2015; correct? A. Could this be translated for my benefit, please? Because when I was reading it, I had this explained to me in Chinese. Q. So you want all that to be translated to you, four or five paragraphs translated to you, in Chinese; is that what you want? A. If you will, please. Q. I'm not the right person to do that. But perhaps someone who's far more qualified in these fields than I am could translate the heading, "C1. Incidents in August 2015". I don't know whether you could do that. MR PENNICOTT: If you read it out, they will translate it.

Day	04
-----	----

	Page 21		Page 23
1	"I" being Mr Poon "of Chinat had an internal meeting	1	paragraphs, but what I'm suggesting to you is that they
2	at Chinat's temporary offices in the Hung Hom Station	2	relate exclusively to matters which occurred in August
3	construction site. Mr Leung reported to me orally that	3	2015. You did not turn up on site until mid-September
4	he saw in late July 2015 someone cutting the threaded	4	2015. In those circumstances, it is impossible for you,
5	rebars using cutting/grinding machines at bay 2 and	5	is it not, to agree that the facts in those paragraphs
6	bay 4 of area C1. At the same time, Mr Chu also	6	are correct?
7	corroborated with what was said by Mr Leung and told me	7	A. I'm not sure.
8	that he also witnessed similar incidents happening."	8	Q. That cannot be right, Mr But. I'm asking you about your
9	Are you still with me?	9	evidence which you've given on affirmation, and the
10	A. (Nodded head).	10	proper answer, I suggest, Mr But, is, "Mr Boulding, you
10	Q. Paragraph 31:	11	are right. I cannot possibly agree or confirm that the
11	"I asked Mr Leung and Mr Chu as to who was/were the	12	
12	-	12	facts in paragraphs 30 to 34 are correct." That's the
13 14	person(s) cutting the threads. Both Mr Leung and Mr Chu		right answer, isn't it, Mr But? A. Yes, I know.
	told me that they were staff member(s) of Leighton.	14	
15	32. I suggested to Mr Leung that he should report	15	Q. Thank you. I'm glad we got there in the end.
16	the matter to MTRC for record purposes. Sometime later,	16	Now, if we look on, we see that in paragraphs 35 and
17	Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that they had reported the	17	following, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in
18	matter to MTRC.	18	September 2015". Do you see that heading, page D20?
19	33. In or about August 2015, I visited area C1 of	19	A. Yes, I do.
20	the Hung Hom Station construction site for site	20	Q. You've been asked a couple of questions about
21	inspection purposes. At a position between bay 2 and	21	paragraph 35 already, but I will persist, if I may. It
22	bay 3, I witnessed three male persons ('the persons')	22	says:
23	wearing reflective safety vests of Leighton using	23	"In or about early September 2015, Mr But also
24	a grinding machine to cut the threaded rebars one after	24	reflected to me that similar incidents occurred. He
25	another. The surrounding environment was clear and	25	also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing,
	Page 22		Page 24
1	bright. I was around 30 to 40 metres away from the male	1	namely cutting the threaded rebars but, again, to no
2	persons and can see them clearly without any	2	avail."
3	obstructions whatsoever in front of me."	3	You have read that, have you? Do you understand
4	Then finally at paragraph 34:	4	that?
5	"I approached the persons who were using the	5	A. Yes, I do.
6	grinding machine to cut the threaded rebars to install	6	Q. Again, this is another paragraph, Mr But, that you say
7	them to the couplers on the diaphragm wall. I attempted	7	you agree is true? That's a question. This is another
8	to stop them from doing what they were doing, but it was	8	paragraph, is it not, which you say is true?
9	in vain as they ignored me."	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I heard that.	10	Q. But I've got to suggest to you, Mr But, that it would
11	Q. Splendid. We can see there, can we not, Mr But, that	11	have been impossible for you, would it not, to reflect
12	Mr Poon is talking about matters which occurred in	12	on events in or about early September 2015 to Mr Poon
13	August 2015; correct?	13	when you did not start until mid-September. That's
14	A. In the statement paragraphs 30 to 34, that's what	14	correct, is it not, Mr But?
15	happened in August, yes.	15	A. I started at the Hung Hom site in mid-September.
16	Q. Well, you didn't turn up on the site until mid-September	16	Q. Quite. And he's talking about in or about early
		17	September, which I suggest relates to a period before
17	2015, did you?		
	2015, did you? A. Correct.	18	mid-September, and if that's right, you cannot possibly
17	•		mid-September, and if that's right, you cannot possibly have reflected on anything to him in that period, could
17 18	A. Correct.	18 19	
17 18 19	A. Correct.Q. So how can you possibly, Mr But, tell the learned	18 19	have reflected on anything to him in that period, could
17 18 19 20	A. Correct.Q. So how can you possibly, Mr But, tell the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford that the facts deposed to	18 19 20	have reflected on anything to him in that period, could you, Mr But?
17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct.Q. So how can you possibly, Mr But, tell the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford that the facts deposed to by Mr Poon in these paragraphs are true? You can't, can	18 19 20 21	have reflected on anything to him in that period, could you, Mr But?A. Before I arrived at site, no, I couldn't.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct.Q. So how can you possibly, Mr But, tell the learned Commissioner and Prof Hansford that the facts deposed to by Mr Poon in these paragraphs are true? You can't, can you?	18 19 20 21 22	have reflected on anything to him in that period, could you, Mr But?A. Before I arrived at site, no, I couldn't.Q. Thank you. We're finally getting there.

	Page 25		Page 27
1	namely cutting the threaded rebars"	1	Now, Mr But, it's correct, is it not, that you were
2	CHAIRMAN: No, I think that's wrong.	2	not involved in the meeting between Mr Poon, Mr So and
3	MR BOULDING: Sorry, Mr But. You're absolutely right. Sir,	3	Mr Rodgers? That's correct, is it not?
4	thanks for pulling me up.	4	A. Yes.
5	Then Mr Poon says:	5	Q. And, similarly, you were not one of the "three of us",
6	"He also attempted to stop those doing what they	6	to quote paragraph 39, one of the "three of us" who
7	were doing, namely cutting the threaded rebars but,	7	attended the site inspection; that's correct, isn't it?
8	again, to no avail."	8	A. Yes, you could put it that way.
9	So Mr Poon is saying that you, Mr But, tried to stop	9	Q. Well, I do put it that way, Mr But, and I'm going to
10	the workers cutting the bars, but it was to no avail, it	10	have to suggest that in those circumstances, you cannot
11	didn't work; they didn't take any notice of you.	11	possibly confirm the accuracy of what Mr Poon says about
12	Now, again, according to your evidence, Mr But,	12	his meetings with So and Rodgers, can you?
13	given yesterday, that statement simply cannot be true,	13	A. Of course, in terms of the accuracy, I wouldn't be sure
14	can it?	14	about that, but I just know that from Mr Poon's witness
15	A. No, it's not that it's impossible. It's just that	15	statement, that's what he said, so I just repeat what he
16	I don't remember whether I managed to do it or not.	16	said there.
17	Q. Well, we'll all look at the transcript, Mr But, but my	17	Q. Mr But, I'm sorry to be pedantic but sometimes lawyers
18	recollection is that that's rather different from what	18	need to be. In paragraph 4 of your statement, that you
19	you said yesterday. But let's move on, for the sake of	19	have affirmed to, you say, by reference to Mr Poon's
20	expedition.	20	first and second witness statements, "I agree that the
21	Paragraph 36:	21	facts deposed to therein are true." That's your
22	"In September 2015, I reported the incidents in	22	evidence, isn't it, Mr But?
23	2015 to Mr So Yiu Wai, the then superintendent of	23	A. Yes.
24	Leighton, and Mr So's superior Mr Khyle Rodgers, the	24	Q. And that is simply incorrect, is it not, Mr But?
25	then senior superintendent of Leighton. I indicated to	25	A. In what way it is incorrect?
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Mr So and Mr Rodgers that staff members of Leighton were	1	Q. It's incorrect because we've established that you are
2	cutting the threaded rebars.	2	telling the learned Commissioner on oath that events
3	37. Both Mr So and Mr Rodgers told me that they had	3	that Mr Poon refers to, when you were simply not on site
4	no knowledge of any staff members of Leighton doing such	4	or not at the meeting in question, are true. You are
5	acts. They also reassured me that they would inform	5	not in a position to do that, are you, Mr But?
6	their staff members not to do such acts again and	6	That's a question, Mr But.
7	reassured me that no similar incidents would occur again	7	A. I couldn't be involved in that.
8	in the future.	8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr But, if you said to me that you went
9	38. That said, in mid-September 2015, I myself	9	for dim sum with three people yesterday, and I was not
10	again saw staff members of Leighton once again, cutting	10	there, I can't confirm on oath or on affirmation that
11	the threaded rebars.	11	your statement is correct, can I? I wasn't there.
12	39. Between 15 to 20 September 2015, I invited both	12	I don't know if you had dim sum or not. All I can say
13	Mr So and Mr Rodgers for a site inspection. During the	13	is I was told by you that you had dim sum with three
14	inspection, all three of us saw one staff member of	14	people. That's all I can say. Would you agree with
15	Leighton cutting the threaded rebars using a hydraulic	15	that?
16	disc cutter.	16	A. Yes.
17	40. I immediately approached that person and tried	17	CHAIRMAN: So you're not in a position to confirm one way or the other whether what Mr Deen did in Sentember when
18	to stop him from cutting the threaded rebars.	18 19	the other whether what Mr Poon did in September, when
19 20	Nonetheless, Mr So stopped me and asked, rhetorically,		you were not present, is true or not? All you can see
20 21	'why would it be a problem to cut the threaded rebars?' Mr So, in front of me, asked that staff member to	20	is he told me this is what he did, or I learnt that this is what he said he did?
21	continue with what he was doing, namely cutting the	21 22	A. Yes.
22	threaded rebars. I (secretly) took out a Huawei mobile	22	A. res. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
23 24	phone, which belongs to Chinat, and took 2 photographs	23	MR BOULDING: I'm grateful for your intervention, sir. Just
24 25	and a video clip of approximately 10 odd seconds."	24	one or two more instances, because credibility is

	Page 29		Page 31
1	an important matter in this Inquiry.	1	persons involved in the cutting of the threaded rebars
2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	were staff members of Leighton. I told them that staff
3	MR BOULDING: I wonder if we can go to Mr Poon's second	3	members of Leighton can easily be identified from staff
4	statement, which is another statement you say you've	4	of other sub-contractors by their uniforms. As staff
5	read and you confirm the contents are true.	5	members of Leighton were all addressed with Leighton
6	If you would please go to D889. He says:	6	T-shirts and reflective vests, on the other hand, staff
7	"In paragraph 80 of the first witness statement,	7	of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms
8	I said:	8	were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark
9	'At or about 0930 hours, I was brought to a meeting	9	brown colour."
10	room of MTRC Hung Hom Station office. There was a total	10	Sounds awful, but dark brown uniforms heavily
11	of 10 persons present, which included:	11	contaminated by sweat and rust.
12	80.6. Mr Ian Pennicott SC'"	12	Again, if we can go back to paragraph 4 of your
13	I take it, Mr But, that you do not say you were at	13	witness statement, this is another matter where you
14	the meeting held on 13 June which Mr Poon is talking	14	confirm the accuracy of what Mr Poon says, is it not?
15	about here; that's correct, is it not?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. So who's right? Did they have any form of uniform? You
17	Q. So, by saying "yes", you are agreeing with me, are you	17	say they didn't. Or did they have a brown uniform?
18	not?	18	Who's right?
19	A. Yes, I was not at the meeting.	19	A. What he meant was the uniforms, there's no specific form
20	Q. So, again, I have to put it to you, Mr But, it's	20	of uniforms, but they were contaminated by the rust so
21	absolutely impossible for you, is it not, to say that	21	that's why they became all brown all over them.
22	what Mr Poon tells the learned Commissioner about this	22	CHAIRMAN: All right. So you're not really in a position to
23	meeting is accurate? You simply cannot do that, can	23	give evidence as to what Mr Poon meant. You are saying,
24	you, Mr But?	24	as I understand it, that their clothing, not uniforms,
25	A. You well, I just use the same analogy used by	25	were contaminated by sweat and rust; is that right?
	Page 30		Page 32
1	His Honour, it's the same answer.	1	A. Yes, correct. Correct.
2	Q. That will do for my purposes, Mr But.	2	MR BOULDING: Well, I need to persist just a little bit,
3	I could go on at some length, but I'm just going to	3	Mr But. Please forgive me.
4	have one more go at you speaking to the accuracy of what	4	Look at what Mr Poon says:
5	Mr Poon says. I wonder if you would be kind enough to	5	"On the other hand, staff of Fang Sheung were all
6	cast your mind back yesterday to I think it was	6	rebar fixers and their uniforms"
7	Mr Pennicott's questions on the uniforms worn by various	7	Do you see the word "uniforms"?
8	members of staff on the site. Do you remember	8	A. Yes.
9	Mr Pennicott asking you questions about that?	9	Q. He goes on to say:
10	A. Yes, he asked about clothing.	10	" their uniforms were heavily contaminated by
11	Q. This is a matter which you helpfully deal with in	11	sweat and rust in dark brown colour."
12	paragraph 5.3 of your first statement.	12	So the uniform was dark brown, but it was
13	MR PENNICOTT: D911.	13	contaminated, and I've got to put the question again
14	MR BOULDING: D911. Thank you very much indeed.	14	because credibility is important here: who's right? Did
15	In paragraph 5.3, you tell the learned Commissioner	15	Fang Sheung have no uniform, as you say, or a dark brown
16	r or r system in the common of the		
1	and Prof Hansford:	16	uniform, as Mr Poon says? Who's right, please?
17		16 17	uniform, as Mr Poon says? Who's right, please? A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of
	and Prof Hansford:		·
17	and Prof Hansford: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of	17	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of
17 18	and Prof Hansford: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of uniforms"	17 18	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of Mr Poon about the dark brown colour?
17 18 19	and Prof Hansford: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of uniforms" Do you see that?	17 18 19	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of Mr Poon about the dark brown colour?Q. I will read it so it can be translated to you:
17 18 19 20	and Prof Hansford:"Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of uniforms"Do you see that?A. Yes, they didn't wear any form of uniforms or specific	17 18 19 20	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of Mr Poon about the dark brown colour?Q. I will read it so it can be translated to you: "On the other hand, staff of Fang Sheung were all
17 18 19 20 21	and Prof Hansford:"Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of uniforms"Do you see that?A. Yes, they didn't wear any form of uniforms or specific uniforms.	17 18 19 20 21	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of Mr Poon about the dark brown colour?Q. I will read it so it can be translated to you: "On the other hand, staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily
17 18 19 20 21 22	 and Prof Hansford: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not wear any form of uniforms" Do you see that? A. Yes, they didn't wear any form of uniforms or specific uniforms. Q. Right. If we could go, please, to D1, page 37, and if 	17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Could you clearly translate again that sentence of Mr Poon about the dark brown colour?Q. I will read it so it can be translated to you: "On the other hand, staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour."

1 A. I hink it wasn't the dark brown uniform. I think he 1 were doing what you say they were doing, twice the 2 was asying that the uniform was made dring to dark 1 for you or similare to that degree of accuracy 4 brown uniform. It was just contaminated by that colour. 2 disting that you are form me, it would be inpossible 6 0. Well, M Phul, Think Yer mader my point. 10 doing that you say or construct. 4 7 0. well, M Phul, Think Yer mader my point. 10 doing that you say you could do that from 8 metres? 8 M. RENNICOTT: 912 8 A. Three is a proportion. 7 Q. From 8 metres? 11 incident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, in a way. If's not possible, is if? 1 aws. If's not possible, is if? 12 near area (1; do you see that, M FRU? 13 MR BOULDING: Sit, I see the time. I ve got a bit more to do. If that woll be conversion thore of to you. 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 14 15 If that woll be a convension thore on the set setters. 15 M. Patching that you said it was around the 14 14 If that woll be a proproximately 0 threaded 16 you, Mr Bu!? Namely that you said it was around the		Page 33		Page 35
2 assaying that the uniform was made dirty and it was 2 distance that you are form me. it would be impossible 3 dark brown. I don't think he was referring to a dark 3 for you to estimate to that degree of accuracy 4 brown uniform. It was just contaminated by that colour. 5 Q. Well, Mr But, 1 think I've made my point. I'll move on 5 7 your first statement. 6 A. I disagree. A. I disagree. 8 MR PENNICOTT: 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 9 O. Verg on suggest to you that that's simply farmatic, 10 10 Here you are talking, are you not, about the 10 Mr But, that you say to could do that from 8 metres 11 near area C1; do you see that, Mr Bur? 12 A. Idasgree. 13 12 near area C1; do you remember giving that evidence? 13 MR BOULDING: Sir 1 See the time. I'rea as the more to 13 A. Yes. 10 Q. Doy ou remember giving that evidence? 13 14 O. If data would be a converient noment for you? 14 CHAIPMAN: Yes, hank you. 15 Mr Pennicott that i was around face iclerererereal whether they were etting at	1	A. I think it wasn't the dark brown uniform. I think he	1	were doing what you say they were doing, twice the
3 adk brown. I don't think he was refering to a dark brown uniform. It was just contaminated by that colour. 3 for you to estimate to that degree of accury 2 ceatimetres - exactly what they were doing: that's correct, isn't? 4 0. Well, Mr But, I think I've made my point. I'l move on your first statement. 1 a ceatimetres of centimetres of white they were doing: that's correct, isn't? 5 MR PENNICOTT: 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 9 MR PENNICOTT: 912. 9 O. From 8 metres? 10 Here you are talking, are you not, about the incident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, resident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, resident whether they were cuting at the top or botom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 1 A. Texe is a proportion. 10 O. And you see that, WB BU? 1. A. Idi give evidence. 1 10 D. botom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 1 Was around area C1, but you 11 recall whether they were cuting at the top or botom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 1 1 1 That same do up and i you boto at the same statement, it saws - and that will be translated to you: 12 op on set har? 2 3 A. Yes. 13 NR Bud? hant				
4 2 centimetres, centharis, centharis, centimetres, centimetres, centimetres				
5 Q. Well, Mr But, J bink I've made my point. TII move on fire could have a look, please, at paragraph 9 of your first statement. 5 doing: that's correct, stat it? 6 A. I disagree. We could still estimate the proportion. 7 7 your first statement. 8 8 MR FENNICOTT: 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 9 MR BOULDING: Is it 912? Yes, 912. 9 Q. I've got to suggest to you that that's simply functastic. 10 Here you are talking, are you not, about the 11 incident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, 11 a. Wr. But, that you say you could do that from 8 metres 12 13 A. Yes. 10 MR BOULDING: Is it was around area C1, but you 16 Cull Mark You. 16 Just Want to ask one thing. MF But, if you go to 17 paragraph 9, and if you hoat the last sentence, it 18 says – and that will be translated to you: 12 10 10 Do you tremember giving the evidence: 12 20 Do you remember giving that evidence: 12 12 Do you see that; Du paragraph 9; 12 2 Do you see that; Du paragraph 9; 12 2 2 Do you see that; Curredul that; 14 14 A Correct. 4 A Correct. 4 14 A load read of you distacorrect whene 10 14 A load read read				
6 If we could have a look, please, at paragraph 9 of 7 your first statement. 6 A. I disagree. We could still estimate the proportion. 7 your first statement. 7 Q. From 8 metres? 8 9 MR RDULDING: Is if 912? Yes, 912. 9 A. There is a proportion. 9 10 There you are failing, are you not, about the 11 10 Mr But had you syou could do that from 8 metres 11 incident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, 12 11 3 MR BOULDING: Sir, I see the time. I've got a bit more to 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 15 Mr But, that yous syou could not that rows around area. 11 3 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 16 13 MR BUULDING: Sir, I see the time. I've got a bit more to 16 13 14 40. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 17 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 19 Yes and screwing that will are and accurred. 19 14 40. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 14 area of Cl that you saw the curiting, but you couldn't areas of Cl that you saw the curiting, but you couldn't areas of Cl that you saw the curiting, but you couldn't 20. You we remember gi		· ·		
7 Quer first statement. 7 Q. From 8 metros? 8 MR PENNICOTT: 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 9 MR BOULDING: Is is 1912? Yes, 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 10 Here you are tulking, are you not, about the incident that occurred, allegodly occurred, in 2015. Nr. But, that you say you could do that from 8 metres 11 incident that occurred, allegodly occurred, in 2015. Nr. But, that you say you could do that from 8 metres 12 near area C1; do you see that, Mr But? 12 A. Idiasagree. 13 A. Yes. 13 MR Ponnicott that is was around area C1, but you 16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the tory or 15 HARMAN: Yes, thank you. 16 you, mr. But? Nancly that you said it was around the 1 11 13 17 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 10 1 11 11 20 Do you are member giving the evidence? 12 20 Do you sace hat? 22 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 24 A. Yes. 24 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
8 M. PENNICOTT: 912. 8 A. There is a proportion. 9 MR BOULDING: Is if 912? Yes, 912. 9 O. I've got to suggest to you that that's simply fantastic, 10 Hore you are talking, are you not, about the 9 O. I've got to suggest to you shat that's simply fantastic, 11 incident that occurred, allegodly occurred, in 2015. 11 away. It's not possible, is it? 12 near area CI; do you see that, M But? 12 A. I diagree. 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, I see the time. I've got a bit more to 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, while will you not, telling 14 do. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area CI, but you 16 T just want to ask on thing. Mr But, if you go to 17 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 18 says - and that will be tarsstated to you: 18 arca of CI that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 12 Do you see that? 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 2 Do you see that? 24 A. Yes. 2 Do you see that? 2 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 Yeage 36				
9 MR BOULDING: Is it 912? Yes, 912. 9 Q. I've got to suggest to you that that's simply fantastic, 10 Here you are talking, are you not, about the 10 MR But, that you say you could ob that from 8 metres 12 near area C1; do you see that, Mr But? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 12 A. I dia gree. 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 14 do. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 16 11 Was want to ak ano thing. Mr But, if you go to 17 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 16 17 Ist was to aks ano thing. Mr But, if you go to 18 A. I did give evidence. 19 T saw the vorkers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, mr But? Namely that you said it was around the area of C1 that you saw ath te outleng, but you couldn't 21 reall wheth r they were cutting the tovidence? 23 A. Yes. 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Correct. Page 34 Page 34 2 Voul de stimate that T'm about 4 metres from you. 14 Jou'n recall wheth rely were your give rely do you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 35 C. Now, correct, appro				
10 Here you are talking, are you not, about the 10 Mr But, that you say you could do that from 8 metres 11 incident that occurred, in 2015, 1 away. It's not possible, is it? 13 A. Yes. 12 A. I disagree. 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, I see the time. I've got a bit more to 16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the top or 16 T just want to ask one thing. Mr But, i' you go to 17 bottom level; do you remember giving the evidence? 18 says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving that evidence? 18 says - and that will be translated to you: 12 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 21 diaphragm wall." 21 Do you see that? 23 A, Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: Yes, you go at that according to 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9; 25 Screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. 3 T that time, I was about 3 metres apart from the 1 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually 26 Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.				
11 incident that occurred, allegedly occurred, in 2015, 11 away. It's not possible, is it? 12 near area C1; do you see that, Mr But? 12 A. Yes. 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 16 CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. 16 couldn'r ecall whether they were during at the top or 16 Tasw the workers curting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, wr But? Namely that you said it was around the 20 read of C1 that you saw the curting, but you couldn't 21 area of C1 that you saw the curting, but you couldn't 22 21 recall whether they were curting at the top level or the 21 diphragm wall." 22 Do you see that? 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 24 ChArlRMAN: Imay have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 24 A. Yes. 34 A. Correct. 34 A. Contrect. 34 A. Loot recall that. 35 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 3 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td></td<>			10	
12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, 1 see the time. I've got a bit more to 14 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 14 do. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 15 Mr Pennicott thai it was around area C1, but you 15 CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. 16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the top or 17 paragraph 9, and if you look at the last sentence, it 18 A. I did give evidence. 18 says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just related to 10 13 says - and that will be translated to you: 12 recall whether they were cutting, but you couldn't 21 area of C1 that you asw the cutting, but you couldn't 21 diaphragm wall." 22 recall whether they were cutting, but you couldn't 23 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 24 A. Cresct. Page 34 Page 36 1 you, in your evidence, is in not? 2 So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 3 A. I don't recall that. 4. Chardannn: well, I may be wrong, and no doubt coansel who			11	
13 A. Yes. 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, I see the time. I've got a bit more to 14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the top or 15 Mc Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 17 bottom level; do you remember giving the evidence? 18 says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just related to 19 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 21 diaphragm wal." 22 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 21 diaphragm wal." 23 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: Yea. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: Yea the workers cutting at the top level or the 21 diaphragm wal." 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 Do you see that? 24 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: Well, I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 29 29 Serving that. 3 A. I don' recall that.			12	
14 Q. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling 14 do. If that would be a convenient moment for you? 15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 15 CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. 16 couldar' recall whether they were cutting at the top or 16 T just want to ask one thing. Mr But, if you go to 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just related to 19 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 21 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 21 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 22 Do you see that? 23 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I'n may have misunderstood you yesterday, but may 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 Very firm impression yesterday was that according to 24 A. Correct. Page 34 Page 36 3 That's your evidence, is it not? 3 A. Idon't recall that. 4 A. Correct. 3 A. Idon't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who 5 Dos were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 7 repreard to say that you actually see it happen on not?<		-		
15 Mr Pennicott that it was around area C1, but you 15 CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. 16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the top or 1 Just want to ask one thing. Mr But, if you go to 17 paragraph 9, and if you look at the last sentence, it 3 says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence? Ive just related to 10 Tasw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around it wa		O. And yesterday you will recall, will you not, telling	14	-
16 couldn't recall whether they were cutting at the top or 16 I just want to ask one thing. Mr But, if you go to 17 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 18 Says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just related to 19 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 20 rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the 21 area of C1 that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 21 Do you see that? 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 vers firm impression yesterday was that according to 2 workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 A. I don't recall that. 2 workers and could see precisely what fire were doing." 3 A. I don't recall that. 3 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 A. Correct. 4 CHAIRMAN: Well, I may have numemory of what you acutally seaw thees shoretheed 9 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td>-</td>			15	-
17 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 17 paragraph 9, and if you look at the last sentence, it 18 A. I did give evidence. 18 says - and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just related to 19 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 10 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 21 area of CI that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 22 Do you see that? 22 recall whether they were cutting at the top level of the 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 Very firm impression yesterday was that according to 25 Workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 A. Correct. 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 4 Chaughly 4 metres, yes. 3 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 8 Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shorened			16	-
18 A. I did give evidence. 18 says and that will be translated to you: 19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence I've just relate di 19 Tasw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 19 Teabra and acreawing them into the couplers on the 21 are a of C1 that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 12 rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 23 A. Yes. 23 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 very firm impression yesterday was that according to 25 workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 A. Correct. 3 A. I don't recall that. 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 5 a reber will look that up, but I have a very clear 6 impression of you distancing yourseff, that is not being 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 8 Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 9 couplers. What is your enory	17	• • •	17	
19 Q. Do you remember giving the evidence l've just related to you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 21 area of C1 that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 21 diaphragm wall." 9 "I saw the workers cutting approximately 10 threaded 20 rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the 21 diaphragm wall." 21 area of C1 that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 2 20 you see that? 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that et oblevel or the 2 3 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 2 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 very firm impression yesterday was that according to 2 2 Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 1 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually 2 3 That's your evidence, yes. 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 4 A. Correct. 3 A. I don't recall that. 5 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 5 a rebrev will look that up, but I have a very clear 6 6 Does that seem about right? 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 8 7 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 7 <td>18</td> <td></td> <td>18</td> <td>says and that will be translated to you:</td>	18		18	says and that will be translated to you:
20 you, Mr But? Namely that you said it was around the 20 rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the 21 area of C1 that you saw the cutting, but you couldn't 21 diaphragm wall." 22 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 22 Do you see that? 23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 Very firm impression yesterday was that according to 25 workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 A. I don't recall that. 2 Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 5 are here will look that up, but I have a very clear 6 Does that seem about right? 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 7 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 8 rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into 9 twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 10 time? Did you actually see it happen or not? 14 A. Nodeh, yes. 11 A. Isaw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had 12 Q.	19	•	19	
22 recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the 22 Do you see that? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my you yesterday was that according to 25 Workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 That's your evidence, is it not? 2 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 5 are here will look that up, but I have a very clear 6 impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being 7 7 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 8 rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into 9 twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 10 tuice you actually see it happen or not? 11 A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had 12 Q. Okay. 11 A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. 13 Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in <t< td=""><td>20</td><td></td><td></td><td>rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the</td></t<>	20			rebars and screwing them into the couplers on the
23 bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my very firm impression yesterday was that according to very firm impression yesterday was that according to very firm impression yesterday was that according to workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 3 A. Yes. 3 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." 9 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually serving these cut rebars into the couplers. 3 That's your evidence, is it not? 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 4 Correct. 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 5 are here will look that up, but I have a very clear 6 Does that seem about right? 7 prepared to asy that you actually saw these shortened 8 Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 9 couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the 10 from you, correct, approximately? 11 A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had 12 Q. Okay. </td <td>21</td> <td></td> <td>21</td> <td>diaphragm wall."</td>	21		21	diaphragm wall."
24 A. Yes. 24 CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my 25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 very firm impression yesterday was that according to 28 Page 34 Page 36 1 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the 1 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually 2 screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. 3 A. I don't recall that. 4 A. Correct. 3 A. I don't recall that. 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 6 impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being 7 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 7 prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened 8 Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 9 couplers. What is your memory of what you saw the 10 fmom you, correct, approximately? 11 A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had 12 Q. Okay. 13 Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why 14 paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the 13 MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why <tr< td=""><td>22</td><td>recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the</td><td>22</td><td>Do you see that?</td></tr<>	22	recall whether they were cutting at the top level or the	22	Do you see that?
25 Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9: 25 very firm impression yesterday was that according to Page 34 Page 36 1 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually 2 screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. 3 3 That's your evidence, is it not? 3 4 A. Correct. 3 5 Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. 6 6 Does that seem about right? 3 7 A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. 7 8 Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 7 9 twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 9 10 from you, correct, approximately? 10 11 A. Double, yes. 11 20 Okay. 11 13 Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in 13 14 paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the 15 15 construction industry"; do you see that? 15 16 A. (Nodded head). 16 17 Q. You go on to say	23	bottom level; do you remember giving that evidence?	23	A. Yes.
Page 34Page 341"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the1you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually2workers and could see precisely what they were doing."3That's your evidence, is it not?3That's your evidence, is it not?3A. I don't recall that.4A. Correct.3A. I don't recall that.5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.6are here will look that up, but I have a very clear6Does that seem about right?6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were9couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximatel?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12g. Okay.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the1315the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).1617Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:1718"According to what I saw, I estimated that the19workers had cut about 6 centimetres o	24	A. Yes.	24	CHAIRMAN: I may have misunderstood you yesterday, but my
1"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing."1you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.3That's your evidence, is it not?3A. I don't recall that.4A. Correct.3A. I don't recall that.5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.5are here will look that up, but I have a very clear6Does that seem about right?6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars8rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were10couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?10. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. TI give you15construction industry"; do you see that?16the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: <td< td=""><td>25</td><td>Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9:</td><td>25</td><td>very firm impression yesterday was that according to</td></td<>	25	Q. And you tell us in paragraph 9:	25	very firm impression yesterday was that according to
2workers and could see precisely what hey were doing."2screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.3That's your evidence, is it not?3A. I don't recall that.4A. Correct.3A. I don't recall that.5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars9rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were9couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?16the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I est				
3That's your evidence, is it not?3A. I don't recall that.4A. Correct.4CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.5are here will look that up, but I have a very clear6Does that seem about right?6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars8rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were9couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of th		Page 34		Page 36
4A. Correct.4CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.are here will look that up, but I have a very clear6Does that seem about right?impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.78Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars99twice the distance between us; that's how far they were910from you, correct, approximately?1011A. Double, yes.112Q. Okay.1113Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in1314paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the1415construction industry"; do you see that?1516A. (Nodded head).1617Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:1718"According to what I saw, I estimated that the1819workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded1910references.2020rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded1921references.2022Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?2223A. Yes.2324Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24	1	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the	1	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually
5Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.5are here will look that up, but I have a very clear6Does that seem about right?6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars9rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were9couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodde head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded20The exchange was, a	2	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing."	2	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.
6Does that seem about right?6impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were10couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 2 centimetres of the threaded20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of th	2	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not?	2	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.
7A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.7prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars9rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were10couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the10from you, correct, approximately?11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see th	2 3	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct.	2 3 4	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who
8Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 108rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into 99twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 1010couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the 1010from you, correct, approximately?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had 1212Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in 1413MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the 1514I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: 1917he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the 1918the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars 2020The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But? 2422got rebar towards the t	2 3 4 5	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not?A. Correct.Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you.	2 3 4 5	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear
9twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 109couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?12Q. Okay.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in 1413MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the 1514I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: 1917he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the 1918the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded 2019references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on23A. Yes.23rebar at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not?A. Correct.Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right?	2 3 4 5 6	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being
10from you, correct, approximately?10time? Did you actually see it happen or not?11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7	"At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not?A. Correct.Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right?A. Roughly 4 metres, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened
11A. Double, yes.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had12Q. Okay.11A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into
12Q. Okay.12screwed it into the diaphragm wall.13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the
13Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that?13MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why 1415construction industry"; do you see that?14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you16A. (Nodded head).15the precise transcript reference when I come back after17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers.A. I don't recall that.CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not?
14paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that?14I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more2323A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had
15construction industry"; do you see that?15the precise transcript reference when I come back after16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more2323A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall.
16A. (Nodded head).16the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why
17Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence:17he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you
18"According to what I saw, I estimated that the18the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after
19workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded19references.20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript
20rebars and about 2 centimetres of the threaded rebars20The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of
21remained on the threaded bars."21"So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct
22Do you see your evidence there, Mr But?22got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct references.
23A. Yes.23rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on24Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you24at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct references. The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott:
24 Q. I've really got to suggest to you, Mr But, that if you 24 at the top or the bottom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars remained on the threaded bars." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct references. The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott: "So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars remained on the threaded bars." Do you see your evidence there, Mr But? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct references. The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott: "So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "At that time, I was about 8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely what they were doing." That's your evidence, is it not? A. Correct. Q. Now, I would estimate that I'm about 4 metres from you. Does that seem about right? A. Roughly 4 metres, yes. Q. So you were looking at workers allegedly cutting bars twice the distance between us; that's how far they were from you, correct, approximately? A. Double, yes. Q. Okay. Then you tell us in paragraph 10 you refer in paragraph 10 to your "training and knowledge in the construction industry"; do you see that? A. (Nodded head). Q. You go on to say I pick up the third sentence: "According to what I saw, I estimated that the workers had cut about 6 centimetres of the threaded rebars remained on the threaded bars." Do you see your evidence there, Mr But? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you, in your evidence, you did not see anybody actually screwing these cut rebars into the couplers. A. I don't recall that. CHAIRMAN: Well, I may be wrong, and no doubt counsel who are here will look that up, but I have a very clear impression of you distancing yourself, that is not being prepared to say that you actually saw these shortened rebars, with the thread cut away, being screwed into couplers. What is your memory of what you saw at the time? Did you actually see it happen or not? A. I saw them cutting, but I cannot recall whether they had screwed it into the diaphragm wall. MR BOULDING: Sir, you are absolutely right and that's why I didn't seek to challenge that point. I'll give you the precise transcript reference when I come back after the coffee, because, as Mr Wilken said, the transcript he's working from and what I'm working from was hot of the press yesterday, so we don't have the correct references. The exchange was, a question by Mr Pennicott: "So you've got the EWL slab, Mr But, we know it's got rebar towards the top of the slab and some more rebar at the bottom. Did you see this cutting going on

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Question: With regard to these alleged cut rebars,	1	was wrong. The reason was, even if you assemble
2	did you see any workers attempting to screw them into	2	a wooden cupboard at home, if you cut a thread in half,
3	the couplers on the diaphragm wall?	3	your wooden cupboard is likely to collapse. When I saw
4	Answer: I didn't. I didn't see it."	4	the bars being cut, I thought it was problematic."
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. We'll adjourn now for	5	Do you remember giving that answer?
6	15 minutes. Thank you very much.	6	A. Yes.
7	(11.29 am)	7	Q. So you used a couple of terms "problematic",
8	(A short adjournment)	8	"wrong" do I assume that you realised that it had the
9	(11.48 am)	9	potential to cause a safety issue? Is that something
10	MR BOULDING: Good morning again, Mr But. I fear I've got	10	you realised at the time, that you thought about at the
11	a few more questions for you.	11	time?
12	But before I start, if I can just tell the learned	12	A. Yes.
13	Commissioner that the extract from the transcript that	13	Q. And, according to your evidence, Mr But and we ought
14	I read from immediately before the coffee break was	14	to say we don't accept all of it for a moment but
15	Day 3, page 133, line 23, to page 134, line 6.	15	according to your evidence, the cutting of rebar
16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	16	appeared to be quite frequent because, by mid-September,
17	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, that's right, and Mr Boulding is right	17	you had witnessed cutting through threaded rebars
18	to point out that that's what the witness said there,	18	occurring twice. Do you recall your evidence to that
19	but can I just caution, because I don't want anybody to	19	effect: in September, you had seen it twice already?
20	be misled, I was actually asking the witness questions	20	A. Correct.
21	not about paragraph 9 but a later paragraph in his	21	Q. So you thought it was wrong, you thought it was
22	witness statement. So if that's absolutely clear: this	22	problematic, you thought it could cause a safety issue;
23	was not by reference to paragraph 9.	23	correct?
24	MR BOULDING: Sir, I didn't mean to suggest it was, but our	24	A. Yes.
25	submission will be that the answer is the answer and	25	Q. So why didn't you report the matter to Leighton?
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Page 38 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for	1	Page 40 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular
1 2	•	1 2	-
	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for		A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular
2	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out.	2	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of
2 3	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if	2 3	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.
2 3 4	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar.	2 3 4	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might
2 3 4 5	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out.Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar.Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by	2 3 4 5	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances
2 3 4 5 6	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out.Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar.Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott?	2 3 4 5 6	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not
2 3 4 5 6 7	there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out.Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar.Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott?A. What question?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton.Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My boss is very busy and I cannot ring him up too often.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" Do you remember the chairman, Mr Hartmann, asking you that question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My boss is very busy and I cannot ring him up too often. Q. Come, come, Mr But. It might be the case that no one is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" Do you remember the chairman, Mr Hartmann, asking you that question? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My boss is very busy and I cannot ring him up too often. Q. Come, come, Mr But. It might be the case that no one is going to die, but you're the person who said it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" Do you remember the chairman, Mr Hartmann, asking you that question? A. Yes. Q. Then the transcript records that you say this is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My boss is very busy and I cannot ring him up too often. Q. Come, come, Mr But. It might be the case that no one is going to die, but you're the person who said it was a safety
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there we are. But I'm grateful to my learned friend for pointing that out. Now, Mr But, I'd like to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the seriousness of the cutting of rebar. Do you remember being asked about this yesterday by Mr Pennicott? A. What question? Q. Well, there were quite a few questions, but it will do for my purpose if I can read out an exchange which took place in the wake of Mr Pennicott's questioning, when the chairman got involved, and I'm reading from transcript Day 3, page 129, line 8. The chairman says to you, Mr But: "Sorry, if I may just ask one question, Mr But. At that time, on the first occasion, when you saw this happening, you had only been there a short time and in the industry a short time. Did you think yourself that what they were doing was in any way wrong, or were you there just to watch the machinery in action?" Do you remember the chairman, Mr Hartmann, asking you that question? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At that time, I was a new worker on that particular site. I wasn't familiar with all the hierarchy of Leighton. So I didn't report this to Leighton. Q. Well, it might have been a new site for you, you might not have been too familiar with it, but in circumstances where it was bad, it was a safety concern, can I not suggest it was simply the obvious thing to do, Mr But? It was obvious, wasn't it? A. There wasn't any risk of death. I would like to reiterate that I was there for a couple of days. I wasn't familiar with the Leighton staff. So I didn't report it. Q. Okay. I hear what you say about Leighton. But why didn't you at least report these two alleged incidents immediately to your boss, Mr Poon? Why didn't you do that, Mr But? A. Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do have time at the regular meeting to report it to him. My boss is very busy and I cannot ring him up too often. Q. Come, come, Mr But. It might be the case that no one is going to die, but you're the person who said it was

	Page 41		Page 43
1	"Look, Jason, look, Jason Poon, do you know what's going	1	mates at the September lunch meetings, or you didn't
2	on on this site?" That was the obvious thing to do, if	2	tell anyone? What's right?
3	it really occurred, wasn't it, Mr But?	3	CHAIRMAN: I think this is the always difficulty of
4	A. I would like to stress once again that during lunchtime	4	translation, of course, but there is the phrase "at that
5	every day, we would have a lunchbox meeting, and during	5	time", and it becomes a question of does that refer back
6	this lunchbox meeting we could report or we could	6	to telling or not? Because he says, "I did not tell
7	explain everything that happened on the site to the	7	anyone nor did I stop them at that time".
8	boss, and the boss is very busy, he doesn't take the	8	MR BOULDING: You have heard what the learned chairman said,
9	call all the time. So for these things we would	9	Mr But. I will put the point that so far as we can see,
10	normally leave them until the lunchbox meeting, unless	10	the evidence that you're giving now appears to depart
11	there are accidents, fatal accidents, that occur; that's	11	yet again, unfortunately, from what you've said in your
12	another matter.	12	witness statement. Is that fair comment?
13	Q. So do I understand that because your boss was so busy,	13	A. Which paragraph has departed?
14	you say you took the opportunity to report these two	14	Q. I am suggesting that paragraph 11 has departed from what
15	September incidents to him during the course of the	15	you told the chairman you had done just a few moments
16	lunchtime meetings in September; is that your evidence	16	ago.
17	before the tribunal now?	17	A. I am not sure.
18	A. Yes, we can report this at the lunchbox meeting.	18	Q. Okay. If I could move on to another matter but still in
19	Q. Well, I know you can report them, but is your evidence	19	the same vain I wonder if we could go to
20	that you actually reported these two incidents to	20	paragraphs 24 to 26 of your witness statement, please,
21	Mr Poon at the lunchtime meetings in September? Is that	21	your first witness statement. That's D915. Just so
22	your evidence, Mr But?	22	that I can read them to you, so that they can be
23	A. Not according to the statement. This morning,	23	translated, paragraph 24:
24	I supplemented that during the lunchbox meeting, Mr Poon	24	"In or about early February 2016, I saw on two
25	mentioned that and I echoed that myself. I said that	25	separate days that workers wearing Leighton uniforms
	Page 42		Page 44
1	I knew about it.	1	were holding a cutting/grinding machine to cut the
2	Q. So your evidence now is that you knew about it and by	2	threaded rebars. The cutting/grinding machine was the
3	the phrase "echoing it" you are saying, are you, that	3	same as the one that I had observed the workers using in
4	you told Mr Poon about these two incidents in the	4	September 2015: see paragraph 9 hereinabove. The
5	lunchtime meetings in September? Is that your evidence	5	workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on each of
6	now?	6	those two days.
7	A. Yes, I said I knew about it. I echoed what he said.	7	25. On one of those occasions, I saw a worker
8	It's not me who raised it.	8	approaching an area in C1 where there was a large
9	Q. Well, I've got to take you back to your statement again,	9	polyethylene cloth. When this worker flipped over the
10	Mr But. Please could you go back to your statement.	10	
			polyethylene cloth, I saw about 20 threaded rebars lying
11	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If	11	on the floor.
12	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in	11 12	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016,
12 13	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11:	11 12 13	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar
12 13 14	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9	11 12 13 14	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would
12 13 14 15	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September	11 12 13 14 15	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter."
12 13 14 15 16	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars	11 12 13 14 15 16	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in
12 13 14 15 16 17	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." I concentrate upon your words, your signed words, 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar incidents in the future."
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." I concentrate upon your words, your signed words, that you have confirmed as being accurate on 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar incidents in the future." That's something Mr Poon actually said, was it not,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." I concentrate upon your words, your signed words, that you have confirmed as being accurate on affirmation: 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar incidents in the future." That's something Mr Poon actually said, was it not, Mr But?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." I concentrate upon your words, your signed words, that you have confirmed as being accurate on affirmation: "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar incidents in the future." That's something Mr Poon actually said, was it not, Mr But? A. Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 It's D909. That's the beginning of the statement. If we could go, please, to D912, here you say, in paragraph 11: The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015. Although I found the cutting of threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." I concentrate upon your words, your signed words, that you have confirmed as being accurate on affirmation: 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	on the floor. 26. In a lunch meeting in or about February 2016, Mr Ngai mentioned to Mr Poon that he saw similar incidents happening. Mr Poon indicated that he would inform senior officials of MTRC about this matter." Now, against that background, you tell us, in paragraph 13 of your witness statement: "[Mr Poon] asked all foremen to report the matters to MTRC frontline officers should we see similar incidents in the future." That's something Mr Poon actually said, was it not, Mr But?

1	Page 45		Page 47
1	and that 20 threaded rebars were found lying on the	1	It's not as though you take photos on the street, if
2	floor; correct? That's your evidence?	2	someone holds a phone on the street and takes photos
3	A. Yes.	3	you might become emotional." So you were the person who
4	Q. What I don't understand, Mr But, is if that had really	4	was saying there were people around. That's your
5	occurred, why didn't you report the matter to the MTR	5	answer. And I'm asking you whether those other people
6	frontline staff, as you had been instructed to do by	6	will have seen what you're telling the learned
7	your boss? Why didn't you do that?	7	Commissioner about: 20 cut bars, I think you said
8	A. I did not do so.	8	yesterday they were about 2 metres long, lying on the
9	Q. So you were, for want of a better term, disobeying	9	floor. Those other people would have seen those, would
10	orders?	10	they, Mr But?
11	A. No, you can't describe it that way. I forget whether	11	A. Sorry, perhaps I didn't put it well. I said there were
12	I did so then, maybe I could put it this way.	12	other people there. They were doing other work. They
13	Q. Well, I think you say that Mr Poon told you that if	13	were holding the threaded bars, people in that area, not
14	incidents of the kind you described occurred again, you		others who passed by. Sorry if I didn't make myself
15	were to report them to MTR frontline staff, and it's	15	clear earlier on.
16	really an evasive answer to say, "I forget whether	16	Q. Well, you certainly didn't make yourself clear earlier
17	I disobey, maybe I could put it this way." That doesn't	17	on, but what I am reminded of
18	answer my question at all, Mr But. Why didn't you do	18	A. My apology.
19	what Mr Poon told you to do?	19	Q. Accepted what I'm reminded of is that earlier on in
20	A. Sorry, let me answer again. I forgot whether I did so	20	your evidence, you said that everyone was taking
21	or not.	21	photographs all of the time at the site; do you remember
22	Q. So you've got wrongs going on, you've got potential	22	giving that evidence? We'll give a transcript reference
23	safety concerns, you see something twice in a couple of		in due course. Do you remember giving that evidence:
24	days, 20 threaded rebars on the floor, your boss tells	24	"everyone was taking photos all of the time at the
25	you, "If you see that again, But, you make sure MTR	25	site"?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	frontline staff know about it", and your answer is you	1	A. Sorry, can I read the complete questions and answers
2	forgot whether you did that? Is that really your	2	before you I answer this question?
3			
	answer?	3	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm
4	A. Yes.	3 4	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such
4 5	A. Yes.Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're	3 4 5	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on
4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you?	3 4 5 6	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to
4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you?A. I've never not told the truth.	3 4 5 6 7	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in
4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you?A. I've never not told the truth.Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you?A. I've never not told the truth.Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But?A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. Q. So you say that lots of other people also saw, do you, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's frontline staff? Because I don't remember whether they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. Q. So you say that lots of other people also saw, do you, these 20 bars lying on the floor, bars being cut on separate days? Lots of people saw this, did they? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's frontline staff? Because I don't remember whether they were there, because often I didn't see them there. So that's it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. Q. So you say that lots of other people also saw, do you, these 20 bars lying on the floor, bars being cut on 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's frontline staff? Because I don't remember whether they were there, because often I didn't see them there. So
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Not credible, Mr But. It's not credible, is it? You're not telling the truth, are you? A. I've never not told the truth. Q. There's a first time for everything, Mr But. These two separate instances, 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor, why didn't you take any pictures of the cutting or of all of these bars lying on the floor? Why didn't you do that? It was the obvious thing to do, wasn't it, Mr But? A. At the time, there were people around. It's not like if you go on the street, if someone holds a phone taking photos of you you would become emotional; right? And obviously this is a work environment where everybody was working. Q. So you say that lots of other people also saw, do you, these 20 bars lying on the floor, bars being cut on separate days? Lots of people saw this, did they? That's a question, Mr But. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Well, someone will look that up for me, but what I'm suggesting, Mr But, is that if there had been such an incident on the site 20 threaded rebars lying on the floor the obvious thing to do would have been to have taken a picture of it. You can do that in a second. Boom, as simple as that. That's the obvious thing to do, isn't it, Mr But? A. I don't think I can take a clear picture in one second. Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr But, that the reason you didn't report the matter to the MTR frontline staff, as Jason Poon had told you to do, and the reason you didn't take any pictures of all this rebar lying on the floor, is that it's a figment of your imagination; you're making it up. A. Let me say this once. I said I don't recall whether I did so. Why is it that I didn't inform the MTRC's frontline staff? Because I don't remember whether they were there, because often I didn't see them there. So that's it. Q. Mr But, the excuses are coming long and fast. If you

1	Page 49		Page 51
1	staff, you could have found an MTR representative, if	1	MR BOULDING: No. I'm content with that clarification, sir.
2	you had wanted to. They were there all the time,	2	Thank you very much.
3	weren't they, Mr But; that's correct, isn't it?	3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4	A. If your question is whether I saw MTRC representatives,	4	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, if I may, I have some questions for
5	I can tell you I honestly do not remember, perhaps	5	Mr But.
6	because I didn't see them often on site.	6	CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.
7	Q. You're suffering from a lot of amnesia, Mr But.	7	Cross-examination by MR KHAW
8	Thank you very much.	8	MR KHAW: Mr But, we know that you first joined China Tech
9	WITNESS: Thank you.	9	in August 2015, and you left China Tech in November
10	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before anybody else asks any questions,	10	2017; is that right?
11	I wouldn't do this unless it was quite important.	11	A. Correct.
12	Neither Mr Boulding or I will be able to help us with	12	Q. Immediately after you left China Tech in November 2017,
13	this but those assisting me have. At the transcript at	13	did you join a company in Chinese called
14	[draft] page 42, line 8, I am told that a rather	14	(Chinese spoken), Tak Lee Construction Ltd?
15	important word is missing. That word is "not", which	15	A. No, I did not say that. I did not say that I joined
16	rather makes it important.	16	immediately in my statement.
17	CHAIRMAN: I don't know the context in which that single	17	Q. So, after you left China Tech in 2017, where did you
18	word appears.	18	work?
19	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, if somebody could just the answer	19	A. In November 2017, when I left China Technology, all the
20	Mr But gave was this:	20	way up until I made my statement, which was between July
21	"Well, first of all, Mr Poon, during lunchtime,	21	and August, I joined Tak Lee in April, and there were
22	would turn up at the site for regular meeting, but I do	22	some personal reasons I did not work.
23	have time at the regular meeting to report it to him."	23	Q. Can you tell us why you left China Tech in November
24	I'm told the answer was:	24	2017?
25	"Mr Poon, during lunchtime, would turn up at the	25	A. In November 2017, China Tech was working on the
	Page 50		Page 52
1	site for regular meeting, but I do not have time at the		
1	site for regular meeting, but I do not have time at the	1	Guangzhou-Zhuhai-Macau Bridge and I was directly
1 2	regular meeting to report to him."	1 2	Guangzhou-Zhuhai-Macau Bridge and I was directly managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the
			Guangzhou-Zhuhai-Macau Bridge and I was directly managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that
2	regular meeting to report to him."	2	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that
2 3	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has	2 3	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that
2 3 4	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's	2 3 4	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.
2 3 4 5	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in	2 3 4 5	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.
2 3 4 5 6	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the	2 3 4 5 6	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript.	2 3 4 5 6 7	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right?A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right?A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right?A. That is correct.Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break.Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right?A. That is correct.Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report." I don't recall using such words. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report." I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. Did you report, at the lunchtime meetings, what you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee? A. Well, as a salaryman, that of course would be one factor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report." I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. Did you report, at the lunchtime meetings, what you had seen? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee? A. Well, as a salaryman, that of course would be one factor to consider.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report." I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. Did you report, at the lunchtime meetings, what you had seen? A. I did not raise them. It's only when Mr Poon raised it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee? A. Well, as a salaryman, that of course would be one factor to consider. Q. Fair enough. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. Did you report, at the lunchtime meetings, what you had seen? A. I did not raise them. It's only when Mr Poon raised it, I echoed that I saw it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee? A. Well, as a salaryman, that of course would be one factor to consider. Q. Fair enough. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was: were the terms that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 regular meeting to report to him." So that's the context in which the word "not" has been omitted, I am instructed. And I'm told there's a Chinese transcript that will have the word "not" in it, I imagine, and we need it to be looked at on the English transcript. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we ask him the question again? Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said, Mr But, that you would have your lunchbox meetings. Matters would be discussed at those meetings. You have said that Mr Poon was a very busy man. Did you have time to report to him about what you had seen at one or more of those meetings or not? A. Well, let's talk about the wording first. I don't remember using words like "I don't have time to report." I don't recall using such words. CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, let me start again. Did you report, at the lunchtime meetings, what you had seen? A. I did not raise them. It's only when Mr Poon raised it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 managing the roundabout area work, and at the time the roundabout work was almost complete and I knew that China Tech would not have a lot of work ahead, I decided to take a break. I resigned and took a break. Q. And you rejoined China Tech in August this year; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Before you rejoined China Tech in August this year, you were still working for Tak Lee; is that right? A. The beginning of August I was still working at Tak Lee. Q. Is there any reason why you then decided to transfer from Tak Lee to China Tech again? A. The reason was, looking at the Sheung Shui waterworks project, there is a large turnover of staff and Mr Poon gave me a call and asked me to come back to work. Q. Did you find the offer, the terms that China Tech gave you, better than the terms that you had when you worked for Tak Lee? A. Well, as a salaryman, that of course would be one factor to consider.

	Page 53		Page 55
1	MR KHAW: Would you say that Mr Jason Poon trusted you	1	police to make a statement?
2	a lot, as his staff?	2	A. Well, I wasn't afraid. At the time, the police made
3	A. Well, I think Mr Poon recruited me back to the company,	3	an appointment with me over the phone and they mentioned
4	he would definitely have some level of trust.	4	what it was about. It was about the Shatin to Central
5	Q. Did he ever praise you, or praise your work, like, "Hey,	5	Link and I didn't do anything against my conscience so
6	you are smart, you did a good job", "(Chinese spoken)",	6	there wasn't anything to be afraid about if I was to
7	things like that? Did he ever praise you?	7	give a statement.
8	A. I have known Mr Poon for some three years, from 2015.	8	Q. Did they tell you I mean, when the police called you,
9	Mr Poon is very stern and in the last three years all	9	did they tell you what information they would need from
10	the praise I ever got from him, you could count it on	10	you?
11	your fingers; it's very limited.	11	A. Well, let me relate roughly what they said. It has been
12	Q. So you found him a strict and fierce boss; is that how	12	quite a while. So they told me that, "Mr But, could you
13	you would describe him as a boss?	13	cooperate with us and attend a meeting in the police
14	A. Can my boss hear my comments?	14	station and tell us help us make a statement about
15	Yes, you are correct.	15	the Shatin to Central Link? We need a statement from
16	Q. Do you respect him?	16	you." So they just gave me a rough idea of what the
17	A. Well, essentially we should respect everybody.	17	meeting was all about.
18	Q. Are you afraid of him?	18	Q. So they did not tell you during the phone call what
19	CHAIRMAN: I think the question here is a specific question:	19	exactly were the incidents that they were looking at in
20	do you respect him as a professional and as a good boss?	20	relation to this project?
21	MR KHAW: Thank you.	21	A. Well, I cannot recall; I'm not sure.
22	A. I respect his professionalism.	22	Q. How long after this conversation, this telephone
23	Q. Are you afraid of him as a boss?	23	conversation sorry, I will rephrase the question.
24	A. Not particularly afraid. I just need to do a good job.	24	After this telephone conversation, did you go to the
25	Q. And so you would am I right in saying that you would	25	police station on the same day?
	Page 54		Page 56
1	try your best to comply with his orders or his	1	A. I cannot recall.
2	instructions?	2	Q. Before you went to the police station, did you do any
3	A. Well, in the construction or engineering business, that	3	preparation work in order to equip yourself with
4	is necessary.	4	information that you might need to supply to the police?
5	Q. So your answer to my question is "yes"?	5	A. I didn't do any preparation for the statement.
6	A. Well, I can't give you a blanket "yes". I'm just	6	Q. Did you talk to anyone that, "Ah, the police are now
7	limiting my answer to engineering or construction.	7	asking me to make a statement"? Did you talk to anyone
8	Q. So your answer to my question is that as far as work is	8	about this before you actually made your statement to
9	concerned, you would try your best to comply with orders	9	the police?
10	or instructions; is that right?	10	A. I told my wife.
11	A. Yes, of course. Sometimes, if he makes a mistake,	11	Q. Did you talk to Mr Poon about the fact that you would be
12	I will mention that. It's not just one way.	12	required to make a statement to the police?
13	Q. You remember you made a statement to the police in July	13	A. Well, let me put it this way. Starting from November
14	of this year?	14	2017 all the way to August, when I went back to
15	A. Correct.	15	Sheung Shui waterworks, I did not have direct phone
16	Q. Can you tell us who asked you to make this statement to	16	conversation with Mr Poon. Would that clear it up?
17	the police?	17	Q. During this period, did you see him?
18	A. The police gave me a call.	18	A. I did not meet with him.
19	Q. So the police called you and asked you to make a visit	19	Q. In your statement to the police, you provided certain
20	to the police station; is that right?	20	details, including time, regarding what actually
21	A. Yes.	21	happened. For example, September 2015, et cetera.
22	Q. Was it the first time ever that you were required to	22	A. Yes.
1		23	Q. When you were in the police station, you were able to
23	make a statement to the police?		
23 24 25	A. That's correct.Q. Were you scared at that time, when you were asked by the	24	remember such detail immediately, ie detail regarding what happened about three years ago; is that right?

	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. The statement took 13-14 hours, the first statement. It	1	English version for the one question I have.
2	took some time.	2	Do you have the Chinese version there, Mr But?
3	Q. So it took such a long time for you to recall the	3	You made this statement on 12 July 2018; do you see
4	details, including the dates, as to the dates regarding	4	that, towards the top?
5	when a particular incident happened; is that right?	5	A. Yes, I see it.
6	A. Yes, I did spend some time.	6	Q. And the time is recorded at 8.15 in the evening; do you
7	Q. On another issue, just very briefly you told us that	7	see that, 2015?
8	when you started to work in the project in Hung Hom	8	A. Yes.
9	Station, you were following a person called Ah Lam; is	9	Q. Is that the end of the interview or the beginning of the
10	that right?	10	interview?
11	A. That's correct. That's correct.	11	A. It was the beginning.
12	Q. Ah Lam was a "sifu"; right?	12	Q. And you told Mr Khaw that the interview lasted quite
13	A. Yes, you can describe him that way.	13	a few hours; was it 12 to 14 hours, you said? So did it
14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what's a "sifu"?	14	last all night?
15	MR KHAW: Your master.	15	A. I might have made myself not very clear. That included
16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	16	the time that I went home. That included the time
17	MR KHAW: Sorry. Like a pupil master.	17	I went home.
18	So he showed you, when you first started at work	18	Q. Could you just explain when did you arrive at the police
19	there, he showed you and taught you what to do; is that	19	station, when did you go home, when did the interview
20	right?	20	finish?
21	A. Ah Lam mostly taught me how to do levelling work, how to	21	A. It was 7 am that I returned home, 7 the next day.
22	ascertain the levels in a construction site, and he told	22	Q. Right. So it did last all night, this interview, it was
23	me to pay attention to other people's work and take it	23	throughout the evening and into the night?
24	step by step.	24	A. Almost like that, yes.
25	Q. Can I say that you worked with him closely most of the	25	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	time on the site; is that right?	1	Re-examination by MR SO
2	A. Yes, you can describe what happened on the construction	2	MR SO: If I may, sir, I have some re-examination.
3	site.	3	Just that we are now still with the Chinese witness
4	Q. In September, where you said you saw this bar cutting	4	statement that you have given to the police, Mr But
5	incident, were you with Ah Lam at that time?	5	for the record, it's D2, page D917.
6	A. I'm sorry, which month were you referring to?	6	This is the police witness statement that Mr Khaw
7	Q. September 2015.	7	and my learned friend Mr Pennicott have just referred
8	A. Yes, in September, yes.	8	you to. Can I just trouble you to go to D920, at
9	Q. Were there any workers of China Tech who were with you	9	paragraph 13.
10	at that time?	10	I'm grateful to my learned friend Mr Pennicott.
11	CHAIRMAN: Just to avoid any ambiguity, the question is:	11	It's D921.4, paragraph 13.
12	were there any workers of China Tech, including Ah Lam,	12	Probably for the benefit of you, Mr But, probably
13	who were actually accompanying you at the time when you	13	I will read the Chinese that you have written in the
14	saw the events that you have described in September?	14	witness statement. I refer to the second-last sentence
15	MR KHAW: Thank you.	15	that you have mentioned in that paragraph. You said
16	A. I'm not sure.	16	this:
17	MR KHAW: I have no further questions.	17	"(Via interpreter) Mr Poon said he saw workers from
18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	18	Leighton at area C1 upper part. The exact location
19	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I wonder if I might be permitted to ask		I don't remember. They were cutting the threads of the
20	one question arising out of Mr Khaw's cross-examination.	20	rebars. Once they are done with it, they screw them
21	CHAIRMAN: Of course.	21	into the D-wall, and I, Ah Kam, Man Kwan separately
22	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	22	mentioned the fact that they saw similar things
23	MR PENNICOTT: I wonder if the witness could be shown the	23 24	happening. After the meeting, Mr Poon mentioned that he would verbally report back to the MTRC", et cetera.
24			
24 25	police statement. The Chinese version is at D917. I guess that's D2. We probably don't need to go to the	24	You will recall this morning, Mr But, that my

	Page 61		Page 63
1	learned friends Mr Wilken and Mr Boulding have both	1	8 metres apart from the workers and could see precisely
2	mentioned with you whether you have mentioned the	2	what they were doing. I saw the workers cutting
3	incidents that you have seen to Mr Poon. You have, in	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	approximately 10 threaded rebars and screwing them into
4	your evidence, said you echoed with others.	4	the couplers on the diaphragm wall."
5	I wonder whether the translation would be	5	Just help us, insofar as we understand, this is one
6	"(Chinese spoken)".	6	of the incidents you have observed?
7	Regarding the paragraph that I have just shown you		A. Yes, correct.
8	in your police witness statement, can I just clarify	8	Q. Can I bring you to another paragraph of the witness
9	whether you did tell the police about the echoing	9	statement, paragraph 24.
10	incident?	10	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm not quite sure what to leaving
11	MR BOULDING: Sir, I understood that the normal Rules of	11	aside the niceties of evidence, which are of course
12	Evidence applied as much to this Commission of Inquiry	12	imperative, it doesn't help me, because that's
12	as would apply in the High Court and that's one of the	12	a statement that has been prepared with the assistance,
13	most leading questions I have heard for a long, long	13	clearly, of somebody who's able to put it into proper
14	time.		
		15	order. The witness has now extensively explained what
16 17	MR SO: I do apologise. I don't intend to lead, but I just jog the memory of the witness regarding showing that	16 17	happened, and has said, for example, that he didn't see
17			certain things or can't remember seeing certain things
18 19	witness statement. I do apologise if I have crossed the	18	which he has stated in that statement.
	line that I should have kept within my boundaries. I'm just trying to give an open-ended question and	19	So I think just to go back to it and say "is that
20		20	correct" is not assisting me at all.
21	an opportunity for Mr But to comment regarding that	21	MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman.
22	paragraph of the witness statement.	22	CHAIRMAN: I would rather deal with the words from him,
23	CHAIRMAN: In which case, it should be presented by way of		given in this Commission, by way of questions put by the
24	a question that's not leading.	24	various counsel.
25	MR SO: I do apologise. I will rephrase it.	25	MR SO: I do understand that, sir. What I am building up to
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Mr But, anything you want to say about that?	1	do, I would say the process of building up to do, is
2	CHAIRMAN: I'm not quite sure. The sentence seems to read,	l 7	
		2	part of the evidence that he has given in this
3	in English, at least, reasonably self-evidently, so it's	3	Commission regarding two different incidents.
4	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want	3 4	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in
4 5	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?"	3 4 5	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement
4 5 6	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?"MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case.	3 4 5 6	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this
4 5 6 7	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?"MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case.CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to	3 4 5 6 7	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that
4 5 6 7 8	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?"MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case.CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts.
4 5 6 7 8 9	difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?"MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case.CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply.MR SO: I see. I do apologise.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct
4 5 7 8 9 10	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: "I recalled that in September 2015 near area C1, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott has brought you to when discussing your witness
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: "I recalled that in September 2015 near area C1, I saw 2 to 3 workers of Leighton wearing reflective 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott has brought you to when discussing your witness statement yesterday. Do you recall that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: "I recalled that in September 2015 near area C1, I saw 2 to 3 workers of Leighton wearing reflective safety vests using a cutting/grinding machine to cut the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott has brought you to when discussing your witness statement yesterday. Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: "I recalled that in September 2015 near area C1, I saw 2 to 3 workers of Leighton wearing reflective safety vests using a cutting/grinding machine to cut the threaded rebars of the steel threads. The 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott has brought you to when discussing your witness statement yesterday. Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. At line 8, he was talking about February 2016, as we can
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult for a witness to know, if you say "Do you want to know anything about it?" MR SO: Okay. I will move to the next topic in that case. CHAIRMAN: It presents the witness with a difficulty as to how to reply. MR SO: I see. I do apologise. Can I just refer you back to your witness statement, the first witness statement, Mr But. CHAIRMAN: This is the statements made for the purposes of these proceedings? MR SO: For this Commission. For page D912, bundle D2, can I bring you to paragraph 9, Mr But. A. Yes. Q. I wonder if this could be translated to Mr But too. I will read that out, paragraph 9: "I recalled that in September 2015 near area C1, I saw 2 to 3 workers of Leighton wearing reflective safety vests using a cutting/grinding machine to cut the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Commission regarding two different incidents. Therefore, I wish to clarify whether he meant, in a particular part, what he said in a witness statement was actually contradictory to what he said in this Commission is actually some misunderstanding. So that is trying to clarify those parts. CHAIRMAN: I'm not happy with you doing that by direct reference to these written statements. If you feel that you can bring him to a portion of his evidence where he said one thing and ask him whether or not he wishes to comment on that in the light of other things he may have said, that's different. MR SO: Of course. I do apologise, sir. In that case, can I trouble the officers of the Secretariat to bring Mr But to the transcript at Day 3. I wish to bring you, Mr But, to page 131, at line 8. This is the part of the examination that Mr Pennicott has brought you to when discussing your witness statement yesterday. Do you recall that?

	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q. And then he brought you to paragraph 19 of your witness	1	because with the greatest of respect it has muddled
2	statement; correct?	2	things a little bit in my mind.
3	A. Yes.	3	My understanding of your evidence is that you cannot
4	Q. Then, when being questioned at line 22, you were asked:	4	now recall any occasion when you saw workers cutting the
5	"And so was the installation of the rebar going on	5	screws off rebars and then putting them and then
6	at that time in those areas when you arrived?"	6	inserting the rebars into couplers. Is that in fact the
7	A. Yes.	7	case?
8	Q. And your answer is that:	8	A. Well, according to the statement, that's what happened.
9	"At that moment, they were not installed, but going	9	Maybe I was too nervous yesterday.
10	forward, the next step, they have to be installed."	10	CHAIRMAN: I'm not interested in the statement. What I'm
11	That's your answer?	11	interested in is for you just to tell me I understand
12	A. Yes.	12	your evidence, you saw people using machinery to cut
13	Q. Can I invite you to the next page, page 132. At	13	rebars, but my understanding is you've never seen
14	line 14, the learned chairman has made an enquiry with	14	anybody putting these rebars that have been cut into
15	you, and I quote:	15	couplers or securing them against couplers. Is that
16	"Sorry, I'm still a bit uncertain of your evidence	16	your evidence?
17	in this regard. Are you saying that when you were	17	A. No. I did say it, but my memory has faded a little bit.
18	working alongside your boss, Mr Ngai, you saw that	18	It's not like the machinery that was red in colour that
19	rebars were being screwed into couplers on the diaphragm	19	I remember more vividly, but yesterday I was too
20	walls, or not, or that you don't remember?"	20	nervous; I said I didn't see it.
21	And your answer was:	21	CHAIRMAN: I don't understand you now either, I'm very
22	"I didn't witness workers screwing the steel bars	22	sorry. With the greatest of respect, to use an English
23	into the couplers."	23	term, you are going around in circles. Do you have
24	Can you tell us whether this answer applies	24	a clear memory of seeing any worker either cut off the
25	generally or whether it refers to February 2016?	25	thread from a rebar and then insert it into a coupler or
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. Yes, it was with reference to February.	1	not, at any time?
2	Q. Just a little more questions, Mr But. You told this	2	A. To put it simply, yes, I did.
3	Commission that you were the assistant foreman in China	3	CHAIRMAN: You did, but you say now that you were too
4	Technology. Could you please tell this Commission who	4	nervous yesterday to actually recall that fact?
5	was your direct superior?	5	A. Yes, I was too nervous.
6	A. My direct supervisor is Mr Ngai and then the boss.	6	CHAIRMAN: And when did you see this? Was this in
7	Q. Right. So between Mr Poon and yourself is Mr Ngai?	7	September, when you were fresh on the site, or was it at
8	A. Correct.	8	a later stage?
9	Q. So far as you understand tell us if you don't	9	A. It was September. It was September I shouldn't say
10	China Technology is a sub-contractor?	10	reported I echoed that.
11			
12	A. Correct.	11	CHAIRMAN: You didn't see you saw it in September but at
1	A. Correct.Q. Do you know who is the contractor?	11 12	CHAIRMAN: You didn't see you saw it in September but at no later time?
13			· –
	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?	12 13	no later time?
13	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?A. Leighton.	12 13	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the
13 14	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?A. Leighton.Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded	12 13 14	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared.
13 14 15	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?A. Leighton.Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton?	12 13 14 15	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that
13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?A. Leighton.Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton?A. MTR.	12 13 14 15 16	no later time?A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared.CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody?
13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know who is the contractor?A. Leighton.Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton?A. MTR.Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai,	12 13 14 15 16 17	no later time?A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared.CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody?Good. Thank you very much indeed.
13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know who is the contractor? A. Leighton. Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton? A. MTR. Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai, Mr Poon and then Leighton and then MTR? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you, Mr But. Your evidence is complete now.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you know who is the contractor? A. Leighton. Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton? A. MTR. Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai, Mr Poon and then Leighton and then MTR? A. Yes, layer by layer. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you, Mr But. Your evidence is complete now. You can go. But remember you may have to be recalled,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know who is the contractor? A. Leighton. Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton? A. MTR. Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai, Mr Poon and then Leighton and then MTR? A. Yes, layer by layer. Q. Just a last question. Is it your first time giving 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you, Mr But. Your evidence is complete now. You can go. But remember you may have to be recalled, should there be any need. WITNESS: Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know who is the contractor? A. Leighton. Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton? A. MTR. Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai, Mr Poon and then Leighton and then MTR? A. Yes, layer by layer. Q. Just a last question. Is it your first time giving evidence in court or any judicial proceeding? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you, Mr But. Your evidence is complete now. You can go. But remember you may have to be recalled, should there be any need. WITNESS: Thank you so much.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know who is the contractor? A. Leighton. Q. And above Leighton, do you know anyone actually awarded the contract to Leighton? A. MTR. Q. So, between you and MTR, just to clarify, is Mr Ngai, Mr Poon and then Leighton and then MTR? A. Yes, layer by layer. Q. Just a last question. Is it your first time giving evidence in court or any judicial proceeding? A. Correct, first time in court. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	no later time? A. Yes. In February, I didn't see them unscrewing the bars. In February, they disappeared. CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anything arise from that that compels anybody? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you, Mr But. Your evidence is complete now. You can go. But remember you may have to be recalled, should there be any need. WITNESS: Thank you so much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Dr (0		Dares 71
	Page 69		Page 71
1	Thank you very much.	1	Q. If I provide you with photographs of those, would you be
2	(1.00 pm)	2	able to recognise those?
3	(The luncheon adjournment)	3	A. I will try. I will try to recognise them.
4	(2.16 pm)	4	Q. May the witness be taken to bundle C1, page C38.
5	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think the next witness is Mr Ngai.	5	Can you tell this Commission what is in the photo?
6	Over to Mr So.	6	A. It should be the threaded portion of the rebar.
7	MR NGAI LAI CHI, THOMAS (affirmed in Punti)	7	MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Ngai. I have no further
8	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	8 9	questions.
9	except where otherwise specified)		Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Ngai, good afternoon. Thank you very much
10	Examination-in-chief by MR SO	10 11	for coming along to give evidence to the Commission.
11	MR SO: Mr Ngai, may I take you to bundle D2, page D960.	11	
12	This is the witness statement that you have provided to	12	I am counsel for the Commission and I've got some questions for you, and there may be some others who want
13	this Commission. Is that so? A. Yes.	13	to ask you some questions as well in a moment.
14		14	Mr Ngai, you mentioned in an answer to Mr So just
15	Q. Mr Ngai, may I invite you to go to D963. There is a signature there, under the date. That is your	15	a moment ago that you had brain surgery. As
16 17	•	10	I understand it, that took place in January of this
17	signature? A. Correct.	17	year. Is that right?
		10	A. No. It was January this year.
19 20	Q. This is a witness statement dated the 27th day of September 2018?	20	Q. I thought that's what I said.
20	A. Correct.	20	Can I ask you, please, to go, so that everybody is
21	Q. Do you wish to confirm that you would wish to adopt this	21	aware of this, into your police witness statement, which
22	witness statement as part of your evidence before this	22	you will find the Chinese version is at bundle D2,
23 24	Commission?	23	page 937, and the English version is at D2/939.1.
24 25	A. Yes, I can.	25	Mr Ngai, I think you have been given the right page
25			
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. Mr Ngai, I just have a few questions for you. The first	1	already. I'm reading the English. But let's just look
2	question is: can you tell this Commission your current	2	at the last couple of sentences, three sentences, in
3	employment status?	3	paragraph 1.
4	A. I am semi-retired, because in January I had a brain	4	It says here:
5	surgery.	5	"In early January 2018, I had a brain surgery as
6	Q. And as a result of the brain surgery, that leads to the	6	there was a blood tumour in my brain, and I rested at
7	current employment status of yours?	7	home for half a year afterwards. I only resumed work in
8	A. Correct, because after the surgery, for instance, my	8	early July 2018 and continued to be a construction site
9	memory became worse, and also I have tinnitus and also		superintendent at China Technology. This caused my
10	I couldn't eat as well. Also, I couldn't raise my arms.	10	memory to fade, and I may not be able to remember things
11	Q. Thank you, Mr Ngai.	11	which took place many years ago."
12	Can I bring you to paragraph 4 of your witness	12	So the Commission recognises that that's the
13	statement. So you were the superintendent of China	13	position, Mr Ngai.
14 15	Technology prior to your current status as partly retired?	14	A. Correct, yes, it should be the case.Q. And you are in reasonably good health now?
15 16		15 16	 And you are in reasonably good nearth now? A. I am slowly recovering, but I still suffer some
	A. Yes, correct.		problems.
17	Q. Thank you.	17 18	*
18 19	Can I then bring you to paragraph 9 of your witness statement. There you mentioned that:	18 19	 Q. Understood, Mr Ngai. Now, you tell the Commission that you started
19 20	"The threaded rebar on the steel thread were about	20	working at the Hung Hom Station site in October 2015; is
20	7 to 8cm long and in silver colour. The two male	20	that correct?
21 22	workers cut about 3 to 4cm of the silver threaded rebar	21	A. Correct, yes, October.
22	away."	22	Q. From records that we've been supplied with by Leighton,
23	Is that so?	23	we understand that you did your induction course, safety
24	A. Yes, correct.	25	induction course, on 2 October 2015. Does that sound
25		25	maaction course, on 2 October 2015. Does that soulld

1	Page 73		Page 75
1	about right to you?	1	a very large area. It's broken down into areas C1, C2
2	A. Yes, it should be before I went to the site.	2	and C3. Are you able to narrow this down for us as to
3	Q. Right. So is it the situation, Mr Ngai, that workers	3	precisely where you were at that time that you've
4	like yourself turning up at the site, were not allowed	4	mentioned? Was it C1, C2, C3, or are you unable to
5	to actually go and do any work on the site, until the	5	recollect?
6	safety induction had taken place?	6	A. I couldn't recollect.
7	A. Correct. Correct.	7	Q. You go on to say:
8	Q. And we understand from your evidence that you continued	8	"[You] saw two male workers (I forget what uniforms
9	working at the site until 7 April 2016; is that correct?	9	they were wearing at that time) using a grinder/cutter
10	A. Yes, correct.	10	to cut the threaded rebar."
11	Q. I want to focus on the year 2016. You are absolutely	11	Mr Ngai, are you able to describe the
12	sure that 2016 is the correct year? So you were there	12	grinder/cutter, its colour, how it looked, its
13	just for a period of about six months; is that correct?	13	configuration? Can you explain? Can you remember?
14	A. Yes, correct.	14	A. I remember part of that. For this grinder/cutter, the
15	Q. I wonder if you could be shown on the screen, please,	15	handle, I think it was red, and there were two
16	D1/224. The bottom of the page, 224, that's it,	16	flywheels, sort of flywheels, small ones, about 400-500
17	Mr Ngai. This is an actual site organisation chart	17	long.
18	prepared by Mr Poon and is annexed to his witness	18	Q. Could I ask you, please, to be shown a photograph, at
19	statement. Have you seen it before?	19	bundle D1/228.
20	A. Yes, I see it.	20	Is this the sort of cutter or grinder that you saw,
21	Q. Now, you are right slap-bang in the middle of this. You	21	Mr Ngai, or is it something different?
22	will see the line that comes down from Mr Poon's box, as	22	A. It should be this type.
23	it were, to you; do you see that?	23	Q. Thank you very much.
24	A. Yes, I see it.	24	Mr Ngai, on your six-month stretch at the site, did
25	Q. And in the details it says, "Thomas Ngai,	25	you see many of these cutters? Just a few? Just one?
	Page 74		Page 76
1			
1	superintendent, 5 October 2015 to 7 April 2017", not	1	Have you any recollection of that?
1 2	superintendent, 5 October 2015 to 7 April 2017", not 2016, Mr Ngai.	1 2	Have you any recollection of that? A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.
			A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.
2	2016, Mr Ngai.	2	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.
2 3	2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong?	2 3	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember
2 3 4	2016, Mr Ngai.So is this wrong?A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016.	2 3 4	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this
2 3 4 5	2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong?A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016.Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case,	2 3 4 5	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend
2 3 4 5 6	2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong?A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016.Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time?
2 3 4 5 6 7	2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong?A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016.Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time?A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were.CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time?A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to provide the set of the set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machine. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter cutting the threaded rebar. You say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. All right. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter cutting the threaded rebar. You say: "The threaded rebar on the steel thread were about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. All right. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say: "On a day in December 2015 at or about 1900 hours, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter cutting the threaded rebar. You say: "The threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and in silver colour. The two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. All right. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say: "On a day in December 2015 at or about 1900 hours, I was at area C of the Hung Hom Station construction 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter cutting the threaded rebar. You say: "The threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and in silver colour. The two male workers cut about 3 to 4 centimetres of the silver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2016, Mr Ngai. So is this wrong? A. Yes, this is wrong. It should be 2016. Q. I just wanted to make sure that that is the case, Mr Ngai. You can put that away. Thank you very much. Mr Ngai, in paragraph 5.3 of your witness statement not your police witness statement but the statement you've given to the Commission; that's at page D2/961 you say at 5.3: "Workers of Fang Sheung did not have any specific type of uniform. They wore safety reflective vests incorporating their company's name." A. Some bore the company's name, some did not. Q. Right, I see. Because a couple of the Fang Sheung witnesses that we're going to be hearing from next week, I imagine, Mr Ngai, say that they were issued with uniforms by Leighton. Were you aware of that? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. All right. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say: "On a day in December 2015 at or about 1900 hours, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I didn't pay notice how many such cutters there were. CHAIRMAN: I think the question is not whether you remember exactly how many, but did you see a cutter only on this one occasion that you have spoken about, or did you tend to see them from time to time? A. In actual fact, China Technology would not have this type of machine. My guess is only the bar benders would own such machine, or the bar bending company would own such machines. That's why I wouldn't pay notice all the time of other people's machinery. MR PENNICOTT: Did you form any impression, Mr Ngai, as to whether there was just one cutter/grinder or whether there might have been a number? Do you have any impression at all? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Going back to paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you say that they were you saw the grinder/cutter cutting the threaded rebar. You say: "The threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and in silver colour. The two

	Page 77		Page 79
1	away from the cutting operation were you; do you recall?	1	helmets with their company logo. Logo.
2	A. In my recollection, it was about 6 or 7 metres.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I didn't take note of that.
3	Q. And I don't suppose you took a photograph of this?	3	Q. Please turn to $D1/228$, the photo. Take a look at the
4	A. I did not take photographs.	4	safety helmet. Now, was that a sticker, "Strive for
5	Q. And you say the two male workers cut about 3 to	5	life", that is the sticker bearing the logo of Leighton?
6	4 centimetres of silver threaded bar away. So	6	A. Correct.
7	approximately about half of the thread; would that be	7	Q. And, in your paragraph 6, you stated that workers of
8	about right?	8	MTR/Leighton would wear safety helmets with their logo
9	A. Well, it would be roughly a half, because I was some	9	on.
10	6-7 metres away, and it's also based on my memory. So	10	So may I take it that is it the worker in D1/228 was
11	that response is from my memory.	11	a worker of Leighton, if the helmet indeed bears the
12	Q. Okay. You say that this is the only occasion that you	12	logo of Leighton? Just turn to page
13	witnessed threaded rebars being cut in your six months	13	A. No, you can't, because after taking the safety course,
14	on the site?	14	Leighton safety staff would issue them with stickers to
15	A. That's correct.	15	stick on their helmets. So everybody who had taken the
16	Q. Did you ever see anybody, at any time in the six months,	16	course, their helmet would have that sticker.
17	take a cut rebar and attempt to screw it into a coupler	17	Q. Yes, but that was after taking the safety course. When
18	on the diaphragm wall?	18	was that safety course held? Do you still remember?
19	A. No.	19	A. I cannot recall, because there were a lot of new
20	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. I have no further	20	employees, so every day they will hold safety courses.
21	questions.	21	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting that it's necessarily correct,
22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	22	but my impression is that you weren't allowed actually
23	Cross-examination by MS CHONG	23	on to site in order to work on site until you had taken
24	MS CHONG: Mr Ngai, I represent Fang Sheung.	24	a safety course.
25	In paragraph 5.3, you stated that the workers of	25	MS CHONG: Yes.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Fang Sheung did not wear any specific type of uniform.	1	But in your paragraph 6, you stated that the safety
2	Is it the case that whenever you encountered Fang Sheung	2	helmets of Fang Sheung did not bear any logo of the
3	workers on the site, they were usually in their own	3	company name. Is that the case?
4	clothing and not in uniform?	4	A. That is correct.
5	A. Most of the time, yes.	5	Q. In paragraph 9 of your witness statement, you saw the
6	Q. What about other times? What kind of clothing were they		C F
7		6	workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the
1	in?	7	
8	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that		workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the
	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times thatI observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform.	7	workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were
8	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times thatI observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform.Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest.	7 8	workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time.So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the
8 9 10 11	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform.Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest.They weren't even wearing a T-shirt.	7 8 9 10 11	workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time.So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case?
8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt.Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform?	7 8 9 10 11 12	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt.Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform?A. I didn't take note of that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. The majority of them wore uniform.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? A. Correct. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other workers that had cut the threaded bars.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? A. Correct. Q. That was the reason you formed the opinion that they did 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other workers that had cut the threaded bars. Q. Yes, but according to what you say here in paragraph 9,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? A. Correct. Q. That was the reason you formed the opinion that they did not have any specific type of uniform; is that correct? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other workers that had cut the threaded bars. Q. Yes, but according to what you say here in paragraph 9, it was someone who wore uniform who was cutting the bars
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? A. Correct. Q. That was the reason you formed the opinion that they did not have any specific type of uniform; is that correct? A. That is correct. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other workers that had cut the threaded bars. Q. Yes, but according to what you say here in paragraph 9, it was someone who wore uniform who was cutting the bars on that night.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, my intention is the majority of the times that I observed them, they were not wearing a formal uniform. Some of them were only wearing the reflective vest. They weren't even wearing a T-shirt. Q. Have you ever encountered them in Leighton uniform? A. I didn't take note of that. Q. So, when you encountered them, either them in their own clothing or in reflective vest incorporating their company name, that is Fang Sheung; is that the case? A. Some of them had the company logo or company name. Q. But some of them do not have any company names, but just their own clothing; was that the case? A. Correct. Q. That was the reason you formed the opinion that they did not have any specific type of uniform; is that correct? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 workers cutting the rebars on that night, and the workers, you forgot what uniform they were wearing at that time. So, to your impression, at that time, they were indeed wearing uniforms, but you could not remember the company name of the uniform? Was that the case? A. Correct. Q. So may I suggest to you that it was someone not from Fang Sheung who was cutting the rebars, because Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniforms? That's what you told in your paragraph 5.3. Do you agree? A. Well, I remember that not all of Fang Sheung workers did not wear uniform. I won't say whether it was Fang Sheung workers or other workers that had cut the threaded bars. Q. Yes, but according to what you say here in paragraph 9, it was someone who wore uniform who was cutting the bars

	Page 81		Page 83
1	Q. So is it fair to say that you could not tell which	1	type B couplers. Is that going to the same point? It
2	company's workers were indeed cutting the rebars on that	2	is.
3	night?	3	MR LAM: (Unclear words).
4	A. I did not specify which company's workers are cutting	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So that's a type A coupler with its
5	the rebars.	5	rebar thread.
6	Q. Now, are you aware of two types of rebars being used on	6	MS CHONG: Yes.
7	the site, namely type A and type B?	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I will presumably get there
8	A. I'm not aware.	8	eventually.
9	Q. Is it because you had no knowledge about bar	9	And that is a type B coupler with its rebar thread.
10	reinforcement skills or techniques, so you could not	10	So you are referring to the difference between this and
11	know what kind of rebars were used by other	11	this?
12	sub-contractors such as bar fixing companies?	12	MS CHONG: Yes.
13	A. First of all, the steel bar work is not China Technology	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
14	work, so I don't need to investigate what kind of work	14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The two rebars
15	they are doing.	15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Does anybody have a ruler?
16	Second, I do have a steel bar licence, but I don't	16	MS CHONG: We can measure the actual length.
17	need to supervise other people's work. I have plenty of	17	CHAIRMAN: The two rebars drawn out of the couplers, one is
18	work on my own plate; I don't need to take on extra	18	almost double the length of the other.
19	responsibilities.	19	MR BOULDING: Sir, I don't know whether it helps to point
20	Q. For what you witnessed in December 2015, in paragraph 9,	20	out that in the witness statement of Kobe Wong, there is
21	can you tell whether they were cutting type A or type B	21	indeed, at paragraph 28 that's B426 a lengthy
22	rebars on that occasion?	22	explanation of the difference. I just draw that to the
23	CHAIRMAN: Sorry	23	tribunal's attention.
24	A. I cannot identify which bar.	24	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. That's helpful.
25	CHAIRMAN: Again, I might have that wrong. I don't know	25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	that they are rebars.	1	CHAIRMAN: I think the difficulty perhaps this witness may
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't understand what you mean by		
1		/ 2	have I'm not trying to be overprotective of him
3	type A rebar and type B rebar.	/ 2 3	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B
4	type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the	3 4	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was
	type A rebar and type B rebar.MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are	3	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B.
4	type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads.	3 4 5 6	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type Bthere, it's difficult for him to say whether what wasbeing cut was a type A or a type B.MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether
4 5 6 7	type A rebar and type B rebar.MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type Bthere, it's difficult for him to say whether what wasbeing cut was a type A or a type B.MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whetherhe was aware of this type A and type B?
4 5 6 7 8	type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I	3 4 5 6 7 8	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B.MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B?CHAIRMAN: Certainly.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B.MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B?CHAIRMAN: Certainly.MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? MS CHONG: My understanding is that for type B threaded 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months, from October
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? MS CHONG: My understanding is that for type B threaded rebars, the threads are two times of those threads in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months, from October CHAIRMAN: I think he was there for six months.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? MS CHONG: My understanding is that for type B threaded rebars, the threads are two times of those threads in type A, but I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months, from October CHAIRMAN: I think he was there for six months. MS CHONG: For six months, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? MS CHONG: My understanding is that for type B threaded rebars, the threads are two times of those threads in type A, but I CHAIRMAN: So type B, it's double the length? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months, from October CHAIRMAN: I think he was there for six months. MS CHONG: For six months, yes. You were there for six months and you worked there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 type A rebar and type B rebar. MS CHONG: For type A threaded rebars, they are shorter, the threads, with fewer threads; but for type B, they are longer, in terms of the threads. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MS CHONG: That's why I CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I wasn't aware of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Nor was I. MS CHONG: So my question is whether what kind of types what types of threaded rebars were being cut according to his observation. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, could you help us here perhaps you can; if not, please forgive us what is the difference between a type A and a type B rebar? I appreciate the thread is longer on one, but how much longer? MS CHONG: My understanding is that for type B threaded rebars, the threads are two times of those threads in type A, but I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but if he wasn't aware there were type A and type B there, it's difficult for him to say whether what was being cut was a type A or a type B. MS CHONG: Mr Chairman, may I just clarify with him whether he was aware of this type A and type B? CHAIRMAN: Certainly. MS CHONG: Because he actually told us he had this bar bending qualification. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Were you aware of two types of rebars, being type A and type B, being used on that site? A. I didn't know that. Q. So you could not tell whether, on that occasion, in December 2015, what was being cut was type A or type B? Was that the case? A. That's correct. You can say that. Q. You had been working on this site for how many months, from October CHAIRMAN: I think he was there for six months. MS CHONG: For six months, yes.

	Page 85		Page 87
1	Q. And that was the only occasion you witnessed about bar	1	Q. Can I ask you to look at bundle D1, page 10. This is
2	cutting; is that the case?	2	a document called, "Witness statement of Mr Poon Chuk
3	A. Correct.	3	Hung, Jason"; do you see that?
4	MS CHONG: I have no further questions.	4	A. Yes.
5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	Q. Can you turn to page 22, paragraph 42. Here, Mr Poon
6	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, may I ask some questions on behalf	6	said:
7	of Leighton?	7	"In September 2015, Mr Thomas Ngai told me that he
8	CHAIRMAN: Of course.	8	still saw staff members of Leighton cutting the threaded
9	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH	9	rebars and/or pretending they had properly installed the
10	MR SHIEH: Mr Ngai, do you understand English, written	10	threads into the couplers. Nonetheless, these practices
11	English?	11	were no longer done in the morning and/or the afternoon.
12	A. I can read 60-70 per cent.	12	Rather, they were done at night."
13	Q. Good. Can I ask you to look at so when you signed	13	This is what Mr Poon said, and I've just read it out
14	your witness statement, did you provide a draft yourself	14	for you. Do you understand that?
15	or did you provide instructions to some lawyers and they	15	A. Yes, I do.
16	drafted it and you then reviewed the contents? Which	16	Q. So Mr Poon could not have been right in saying that you
17	one is it?	17	told him about seeing rebar cutting in September 2015;
18	A. Which statement are you referring to, the Chinese or	18	do you agree?
19	English?	19	A. Yes. I think Mr Poon probably misremembered the month.
20	Q. Your witness statement that is submitted for the purpose	20	Q. And Mr Poon said you told him you still saw staff
21	of this Inquiry. If I may ask you to look at bundle D2,	21	members of Leighton cutting threaded rebars. So Mr Poon
22	page 960.	22	made it sound as if you had previously told him that you
23	A. The police this was converted from the police	23	saw Leighton cutting rebars, and in September you still
24	statement by the lawyers, so when I went to the law	24	saw staff members of Leighton cutting rebars. Do you
25	firm, they had already drafted it, they read it out to	25	understand the point that he was making?
	Page 86		Page 88
1	me and explained it to me.	1	A. Yes. I do understand the question.
2	Q. Thank you.	2	September, I think Mr Poon might have got it wrong.
3	Can I draw your attention to paragraph 3 of your	3	I think it was December that I told him about it. Also,
4	witness statement, which is bundle D2, page 961.	4	also at the lunchbox meeting, Mr Poon mentioned the
5	Can you read that out so it goes on the record:	5	issue of rebar cutting, and I told him that there were
6	"I have had the opportunity to read the witness	6	still people cutting the bars.
7	statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September and the	7	Q. This is your speculation as to what Mr Poon has in his
8	supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated	8	mind; yes?
9	14 September I agreed that the facts deposed therein	9	A. In fact, I saw what happened in December, so for sure
10	are true. I wish to supplement the followings."	10	Mr Poon probably got the month wrong.
11	Can you see that?	11	Q. Okay. Next, can I ask you to look at your police
12	A. Yes.	12	statement. Bundle D2, page the Chinese is at 942;
13	Q. You understand what you've said there?	13	the English is 942.3. And the paragraph number I want
14	A. Yes.	14	is paragraph 6.
15	Q. You have told us that during your six-month stay at the	15	I wish to read the second part of this paragraph to
16	Hung Hom job, you only saw one incident of the threaded		you. You can see, in the Chinese version:
17	end of the rebar being cut; correct?	17	"(Chinese spoken)."
18	A. Correct.	18	The English version is:
19 20	Q. And that was in December 2015; correct?	19	"During my work when I inspected the rebars which
20	A. Correct.	20	had already been fixed, I have never seen rebars which
21	Q. Not in September 2015; correct?	21	were not fully screwed into the couplers on the wall,
21	Δ It wasn't	122	and I have never soon envone series a reher with
22	A. It wasn't. O In fact, you only started work at the Hung Hom site in	22	and I have never seen anyone screw a rebar with a shortened silver threaded head into a coupler on the
22 23	Q. In fact, you only started work at the Hung Hom site in	23	a shortened silver threaded head into a coupler on the
22			

	Page 89		Page 91
1	not."	1	same bundle, 962, paragraph 10. You said:
2	Do you see that is what you said?	2	"As China Tech was not responsible for works related
3	A. Yes, that's right.	3	to the threaded rebars, I did not pay much attention at
4	Q. Can I then ask you to look at what Mr Poon said in his	4	the time. I also did not take any photographs. I did
5	witness statement. Bundle D1, page 22. This is the	5	mention the matter in the lunch meetings and so that
6	same paragraph we looked at just now.	6	Mr Poon can handle and resolve it."
7	According to Mr Poon, you told him, subject to the	7	Do you see that?
8	date, that you "saw staff members of Leighton	8	A. Yes.
9	pretending they had properly installed the threads into	9	Q. This paragraph is not correct; right?
10	the couplers."	10	A. I don't quite remember on what occasion I talked to
11	Do you see that?	11	Mr Poon about the rebar cutting incident, was it at the
12	A. Yes.	12	lunchbox meeting or other occasion.
13	Q. So that's not correct; do you agree? You did not tell	13	Q. But in your police statement, you were pretty definite.
13	Mr Poon that you saw people pretend they had properly	14	You said you did not disclose what you saw in the lunch
15	installed the threads into the couplers?	15	meetings; yes? So you were definite?
16	A. I didn't say that.	16	A. Because in the police statement, they raised the issue
17	Q. Thank you. Can you look at your own witness statement:	17	for me to answer. So there was a bit of discrepancy
18	bundle D2, 962, paragraph 8. Here you said:	18	there.
19	"It is also a practice for me to attend meetings (on	19	Q. So what are you trying to say? The police got it wrong?
20	behalf of China Tech) in the offices of Leighton every	20	They should not have written down, "I did not disclose
20	day at or about 4 to 5 pm. Representatives of Leighton,	20	what I saw in the lunch meetings"?
21	including Mr So Yiu Wai and a representative of	21	A. Yes, I think the police probably got it wrong.
22	Fang Sheung would attend."	22	Q. So what are you intending to say now, that you may or
23	Do you see that, paragraph 8?	23	may not have told
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Well, at that time I don't remember on what occasion
25	Page 90	23	
1	-	1	Page 92
1	Q. At these meetings, can you confirm, you did not raise	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	I talked to Mr Poon about what I saw regarding rebar
2	any question or complaint about workers cutting the	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	cutting incident.
3	threaded ends of rebar?	3	Q. But, Mr Ngai, there is a Chinese version of this
4	A. Never, never did that.	4	statement at 939, paragraph 8, and you signed on that
5	Q. Thank you.	5	page. Can you see "939" in the bottom right-hand
6	Can you look at your police statement, bundle D2,	6	corner? Is that your signature?
7	page 939. The Chinese is 939, paragraph 8. The English		A. Yes, it is, correct.
8	is 939.4, paragraph 8. Here, you are talking about what	8	Q. So you confirmed the accuracy of what you said in the
9	you did after witnessing the incident of threaded rebar	9	police interview; correct?
10	cutting.	10	A. Let me give you the background when the statement was
11	Can you look at the third line from the end in the	11	taken at the police station. West Kowloon criminal
12	Chinese, and fifth line from the end in the English.	12	unit, a Mr Lee, police officer, rang me many times, but
13	The Chinese part says:	13	I didn't take the call because I wouldn't take any call
14	"(Chinese spoken)."	14	from anybody I don't know. Probably China Tech,
15	In English, it says:	15	somebody from China Tech, rang me, and I took the call
16	"Afterwards, I did not disclose what I saw above in	16	and I was told that I had to give a statement to the
17	the lunch meetings, but I do not remember whether I told	17	police.
18	Jason Poon or other foremen about this on other	18	When I worked on a new site, I was terribly busy,
10			and I told him that I didn't have any time for the
19	occasions.	19	-
20	During my time of working at MTRC Shatin to Central	20	statement. However, I was persuaded to help out and
20 21	During my time of working at MTRC Shatin to Central Link, I witnessed only one occasion"	20 21	statement. However, I was persuaded to help out and give the statement. It was at night-time, 7 or 8ish pm,
20 21 22	During my time of working at MTRC Shatin to Central Link, I witnessed only one occasion" Do you see that part of your police interview?	20 21 22	statement. However, I was persuaded to help out and give the statement. It was at night-time, 7 or 8ish pm, that the statement was taken at the Tuen Mun police
20 21 22 23	During my time of working at MTRC Shatin to Central Link, I witnessed only one occasion" Do you see that part of your police interview? A. Yes.	20 21 22 23	statement. However, I was persuaded to help out and give the statement. It was at night-time, 7 or 8ish pm, that the statement was taken at the Tuen Mun police station. I was very tired after work and I spent two
20 21 22	During my time of working at MTRC Shatin to Central Link, I witnessed only one occasion" Do you see that part of your police interview?	20 21 22 23	statement. However, I was persuaded to help out and give the statement. It was at night-time, 7 or 8ish pm, that the statement was taken at the Tuen Mun police

	Page 93		Page 95
1	But this criminal investigation division, they	1	first witness statement. I'd invite your attention,
2	shouldn't have taken so much time, but they spent quite	2	please, to page D19. You told Mr Shieh that you
3	a lot of time polishing the language. I didn't say too	3	understood something like 60-70 per cent of written
4	much and they spent so much time polishing the language.	4	English, so please could you read to yourself, in the
5	Eventually, I was so exhausted, the next day, by 1 am,	5	interests of time, from paragraphs 30 through to 34,
6	I signed the statement and I didn't pay particular	6	under the heading, "C1. Incidents in August 2015".
7	attention to every single word I said. I trusted the	7	Have you read that?
8	police wouldn't set a trap for me to fall into. So	8	A. I'm reading it.
9	I just signed my name on the dotted line and went home	9	Q. Tell me when you've finished.
10	to sleep and had to work the next morning and I wasn't	10	A. What would you like to know?
11	in good health.	11	Q. I'm coming to that.
12	Q. In your experience at the Hung Hom site, are you	12	You will see, having read it, that all of those
12	familiar with certain paperwork or documentation called	12	paragraphs paragraphs 30 through to 34 relate to
13	NCRs, non-conformance reports?	13	alleged incidents in August 2015; correct?
	_	14 15	A. Correct.
15	A. Well, I assigned work on site. As regards documentation		
16	and paperwork, somebody else from China Tech would do	16	Q. All incidents occurred at a time before you were even on
17		17	the site, did they not?
18	MR SHIEH: Thank you very much, Mr Ngai. I have no further		A. Correct.
19	questions for you.	19	Q. So you have no way of knowing, do you, whether or not
20	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING	20	what Mr Poon says about those incidents is correct, do
21	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ngai.	21	you?
22	A. (In English) Thank you.	22	A. I believe in my boss, Mr Poon. I don't think there is
23	Q. Mr Shieh has already asked you about some of the matters	23	a need for him to tell such lies. That's why I believe
24	that I was going to discuss with you, but I nevertheless	24	in him.
25	have a few further matters I'd like to raise.	25	Q. You may well believe in Mr Poon and whether or not he is
	Page 94		Page 96
1	You were taken by Mr Shieh to paragraph 3 of your	1	telling lies is a matter that will be investigated over
2	witness statement. It starts at D960. You had that	2	the course of the next day or so. But I will put my
3	read to you, and you confirmed, did you not, that you	3	question to you again, Mr Ngai. All of those incidents
4	understood what you'd said in paragraph 3; correct?	4	occurred in August 2015. You were not on the site at
5			-
	A. What did I say?	5	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is
6	A. What did I say?Q. Well, you say in your witness statement:	5 6	-
6 7	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement:"I have had the opportunity to read the witness		the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is
	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement:	6	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me.
7	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement:"I have had the opportunity to read the witness	6 7	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there
7 8	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018."	6 7 8	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to
7 8 9 10 11	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated	6 7 8 9	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.
7 8 9 10	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018."	6 7 8 9 10	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the
7 8 9 10 11	Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having
7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you?A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason.Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? A. Correct. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? A. Correct. Q. Just to set the scene, you were kind enough to tell 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai? A. Yes, you could put it that way.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? A. Correct. Q. Just to set the scene, you were kind enough to tell Mr Shieh, by reference to the organisation chart, that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai? A. Yes, you could put it that way. Q. Thank you very much. You will have got the point by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? A. Correct. Q. Just to set the scene, you were kind enough to tell Mr Shieh, by reference to the organisation chart, that you started work at the Hung Hom Station on 5 October 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai? A. Yes, you could put it that way. Q. Thank you very much. You will have got the point by now, but if you would be kind enough to read on in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Well, you say in your witness statement: "I have had the opportunity to read the witness statement of Mr Poon dated 3 September 2018 and the supplemental witness statement of Mr Poon dated 14 September 2018." Correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then you go on to say, very importantly for present purposes: "I agreed that the facts deposed therein are true." You're saying that what Mr Poon says in both of his witness statements are true; correct? A. Correct. Q. Just to set the scene, you were kind enough to tell Mr Shieh, by reference to the organisation chart, that you started work at the Hung Hom Station on 5 October 2015. That's correct, isn't it? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the time, and you do not know whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he says they occurred; you do not know, do you? A. I was at another site. Mr Poon mentioned that to me. So that is why I believe this is correct, because there is no need for us to lie. There is no need for us to start this all up for no reason. Q. Well, in your paragraph 3, you say that you've read the statements. You don't say anything about Mr Poon having told you about these events. You simply say, "I agree that the facts deposed to therein are true", and what I am suggesting is that you do not know from your own knowledge, one way or another, whether they are true. That's right, isn't it, Mr Ngai? A. Yes, you could put it that way. Q. Thank you very much. You will have got the point by now, but if you would be kind enough to read on in Mr Poon's first witness statement, under the heading,

	Page 97		Page 99
1	you would look at paragraphs 35 to 41, please, and then	1	Q. 14 September, I think you will find.
2	I'm going to ask you another question.	2	A. Yes. Because I saw it for myself that they were cutting
3	A. Can someone translate these paragraphs for me? Because	3	the threaded rebars, so that's why, when Mr Poon made
4	some of the words I don't quite understand.	4	this statement in September 2018, it was true. That's
5	Q. Well, I was hopeful it wasn't going to take this long,	5	all.
6	Mr Ngai, but if we've got to do that, we've got to do	6	Q. You're being evasive, Mr Ngai. You saw one occurrence,
7	that. I will read them slowly and they will be	7	I think in December 2015, that's correct, isn't it, with
8	translated to you:	8	your own eyes?
9	"35. In or about early September 2015, Mr But also	9	A. December 2015.
10	reflected to me that similar incidents occurred. He	10	Q. That's what I said. That's the one occurrence of rebar
11	also attempted to stop those doing what they were doing,	11	cutting that you saw with your own eyes, isn't it,
12	namely cutting the threaded rebars but, again, to no	12	December 2015?
13	avail."	13	A. Yes. That's why, by 2018, I believe that this witness
14	Do you see that?	14	statement of Mr Poon is true.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. I'll give you one last opportunity, Mr Ngai, but I'm
16	Q. Now, that event occurred in or about early September	16	going to submit ultimately that you are a very evasive
17	2015, according to Mr Poon, didn't it?	17	witness, but I will give you one last opportunity. You
18	A. Yes.	18	do not know from your own knowledge, do you, whether
19	Q. And that is, what, about a month before you started work	19	what Mr Poon says about what Mr But reflected to him in
20	on the site; that's correct, isn't it?	20	September 2015 is true or untrue; that's correct, isn't
21	A. Yes, correct.	21	it?
22	Q. So you simply do not know one way or another whether or	22	A. I do not know, but I believe in Mr Poon's words.
23	not that part of Mr Poon's statement is true, do you?	23	Q. I think we finally got there, Mr Ngai.
24	A. I believe in my boss. I believe in Mr Poon that this is	24	I don't want to take a long time over the matter,
25	true.	25	but looking through paragraphs 38 to 39 and perhaps
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. But from your own personal knowledge, you do not know	1	I can read them quickly because I don't want you to be
2	whether or not Mr Poon is correct when he makes that	2	under any sort of disadvantage at all paragraph 38
3	statement there, do you? All you can say is that that's	3	says:
4	possibly what Mr Poon told you and therefore you believe	4	"That said, in mid-September 2015, I myself"
5	him, but you don't know from your own knowledge, do you?	5	that's a reference to Poon "saw staff members of
6	A. I believe in what Mr Poon said. There is no need for	6	Leighton once again, cutting the threaded rebars.
7	him to lie to me. Now, I wasn't even at the site yet.	7	39. Between 15 to 20 September 2015, I invited both
8	Q. I agree you were not at the site yet, and whether or not	8	Mr So and Mr Rodgers for a site inspection. During the
9	there was a need for Mr Poon to lie to you, from your	9	inspection, all three of us saw one staff member of
10	own knowledge you do not know whether or not what he	10	Leighton cutting the threaded rebars using a hydraulic
11	says there is true, do you?	11	disc cutter.
12	A. But afterwards, in December, I saw it for myself that	12	40. I immediately approached that person and tried
13	there was cutting of rebar, so I believe even more in	13	to stop him from cutting the threaded rebars.
14	what Mr Poon said.	14	Nonetheless, Mr So stopped me and asked, rhetorically,
15	Q. Mr Ngai, please do not be evasive. Listen to my	15	'why would it be a problem to cut the threaded rebars?'
16	questions, please. From your own knowledge, you do not	16	Mr So, in front of me, asked that staff member to
17	know whether or not, in or about early September 2015,	17	continue with what he was doing, namely cutting the
18	Mr But reflected to Mr Poon that similar incidents had	18	threaded rebars. I (secretly) took out a Huawei mobile
19	occurred, and that Mr But also attempted to stop those	19	phone, which belongs to Chinat, and took 2 photographs
20	doing what they were doing, namely cutting the threaded	20	and a video clip of approximately 10 odd seconds."
21	rebars but again to no avail you do not know from	21	41. On 22 September 2015, I, again, saw staff of
22	your own personal knowledge whether or not that's true,	22	Leighton cutting the threaded rebars with hydraulic disc
23	do you?	23	cutter. I (secretly) used my Huawei mobile phone to
24 25	A. Now, Mr Poon prepared this witness statement in 2018	24	take 7 photographs. Amongst those 7 photographs, 2 of
1 / 2	was it 2018?	25	which were random photographs I took in order not to

	Page 101		Page 103
1	alert the staff of Leighton."	1	Now, I wonder whether we can have a look at what
2	Then he goes on to produce the photographs.	2	your boss, who you believe so much, says in his witness
3	Now, we can see, can we not, Mr Ngai	3	statement. D1/37, paragraph 86.
4	A. Yes, I see that.	4	Can you read paragraph 86 to yourself or is it
5	Q. I haven't asked you what we can see yet, but we can see,	5	something that I need to have translated for you,
6	can we not, that all of those events relate to the	6	Mr Ngai?
7	period September 2015; correct?	7	A. Better to translate it for me.
8	A. Yes, correct.	8	Q. Okay:
9	Q. A time before you were even on the Hung Hom Station	9	"Representatives of the MTRC then asked me if I may
10	site; correct?	10	produce any further information proving that those
11	A. Correct.	11	persons involved in the cutting of the threaded rebars
12	Q. And you'll know what's coming next: what I suggest to	12	were staff members of Leighton. I told them that staff
13	you is that you do not know from your own knowledge	13	members of Leighton can easily be identified from staff
14	whether what Mr Poon says about the incidents is true or	14	of [all] other sub-contractors by their uniforms. As
15	false, do you?	15	staff members of Leighton were all dressed with Leighton
16	A. Correct.	16	T-shirts and reflective vests. On the other hand, staff
17	Q. Thank you.	17	of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms
18	A. But please do not forget this. In December 2015, I saw	18	were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark
19	it for myself that they cut the threaded rebars. That	19	brown colour."
20	experience convinced me that what Mr Poon said was true.	20	So you now understand what Mr Poon, your boss, is
21	That's why, in September 2018, I signed or I read the	21	saying? You understand it, do you, paragraph 86?
22	statement and I believe it's correct. If I have never	22	A. I think Mr Poon was referring to some of the Fang Sheung
23	seen someone cutting the rebars, then I might doubt,	23	rebar fixers.
24	that Mr Poon could be lying, but I saw it for myself	24	Q. Oh, really? Well, if he was referring to some, why
25	that someone cut the rebars. That's why I believe what	25	didn't he say that in his statement, Mr Ngai?
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Mr Poon said was true.	1	MR PENNICOTT: I'm not sure Mr Ngai can answer that.
2	Q. I hear what you say, Mr Ngai, and I've got the answer	2	MR BOULDING: Well, you are speculating, aren't you,
3	I need from you on the transcript. Thank you very much.	3	Mr Ngai? Mr Poon doesn't say that. What Mr Poon says
4	I will move on, if I may. But again it's to discuss	4	is that, "On the other hand, staff of Fang Sheung were
5	with you something that Mr Poon says about some of the	5	all rebar fixers and their uniforms" his word, not
6	workers on site.	6	mine "their uniforms were heavily contaminated by
7	Now, you were asked earlier today, I think by	7	sweat and rust in dark brown colour."
8	counsel for Fang Sheung, about the uniforms, the various	8	Now, who's right and who is wrong? Did they wear
9	uniforms, if any, that the workers wore on site; do you	9	dark brown colour uniforms, which unfortunately were
10	remember that? Do you remember that line of	10	a bit sweaty, a bit rusty, or on the other hand did
11	questioning? It was the young lady in the row in front	11	they, as you say, wear no uniforms at all, just
12	of me. Do you remember that?	12	reflective vests?
13	A. Yes, I remember that.	13	A. (Chinese spoken).
14	Q. And you were questioned to the effect of whether or not	14	INTERPRETER: Is the translation coming through now? Okay
15	Fang Sheung were issued uniforms by Leighton. Do you	15	MR PENNICOTT: Start from the beginning.
16	remember being asked that question?	16	A. Let me continue. I didn't say that all of them were not
17	A. Yes.	17	wearing clothes and only wore reflective vests. Some of
18	Q. And the answer in the transcript was to the effect of,	18	them, when they go to work, they might have worn
19	"Most of the time they were in their own clothing, most	19	T-shirts, but because they were so sweaty they might
	of the time they had no uniform, not even a T-shirt, and	20	have taken off their T-shirt and only wore their
20			
21	they would only wear a reflective vest." Do you	21	reflective vest to work. I think the construction
21 22	they would only wear a reflective vest." Do you remember giving evidence to that effect?	22	workers, what they wear, will not affect the Commission,
21 22 23	they would only wear a reflective vest." Do you remember giving evidence to that effect?A. I said that they did not wear T-shirt but they wore the	22 23	workers, what they wear, will not affect the Commission, in how to determine the truth of what occurred in this
21 22	they would only wear a reflective vest." Do you remember giving evidence to that effect?	22	workers, what they wear, will not affect the Commission,

	Page 105		Page 107
1	colour of uniform will affect the outcome of the	1	see roughly the 6-7 centimetres or 3-4 centimetres
2	Commission's decision on its terms of reference.	2	length that was being cut.
3	What I'm testing, Mr Ngai and let there be no	3	Q. So, Mr Ngai, you were asked specifically by my learned
4	doubt about this I'm testing the credibility of your	4	friend Mr Pennicott how far you were away from the
5	evidence, because you tell the learned Commissioner and	5	cutting when it happened, and the transcript records
6	Prof Hansford, in paragraphs 3 and 4 of your witness	6	that you said 6 to 7 metres away, you said that twice,
7	statement, that you deposed to on affirmation, that what	7	and you said, "That's my response from memory." You
8	Mr Poon, your boss, says is accurate and that you agree	8	said absolutely nothing about the fact that that
9	with it.	9	distance of 6 to 7 metres, further away from where you
10	And here, Mr Poon is saying "staff of Fang Sheung	10	are to me now, was reduced because you were apparently
11	were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily	11	walking towards the cutting incident. Is that your
12	contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour".	12	evidence now?
13	Is that something you agree with or disagree with?	13	A. Well, when you asked me how far I was when I observed
14	A. I agree.	14	the incident, I was 6, 7 metres, maybe even 8 metres,
15	Q. So you are now agreeing with that?	15	but I was walking towards them. You didn't ask whether
16	A. I agree.	16	I was standing there statically or whether I was walking
17	Q. Right. Now, in paragraph 9 of your statement, you deal	17	towards them.
18	with the one incident of rebar cutting that you saw	18	So my response was, when I first became aware of the
19	during your six or seven months on site, do you not?	19	incident, I was 6 or 7 metres, and then as I walked
20	That's page D962. Correct?	20	closer I could see even clearer. And I didn't stop,
21	A. Yes, correct.	21	I was just passing by; I did not stop. So, when
22	Q. Thank you. As I understand it, a grinder or a cutter	22	I approached them closer, I could see roughly they had
23	was being used to cut the threaded rebar, and it had	23	cut 3-4 centimetres of threaded bar.
24	a red handle; correct?	24	Q. Well, can I suggest that that would have been the
25	A. Correct.	25	accurate answer that you ought to have given my learned
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q. And you told the learned Commissioner, in your earlier	1	friend Mr Dennicott if indeed that's what really
		1	friend Mr Pennicott if indeed that's what really
2	evidence today, that you were about 6 or 7 metres away	2	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you
2 3	evidence today, that you were about 6 or 7 metres away from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving	2	•
		2	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you
3	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving	2 3	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said
3 4	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?	2 3 4	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres.
3 4 5	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.	2 3 4 5	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention
3 4 5 6	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that	2 3 4 5 6	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is
3 4 5 6 7	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to	2 3 4 5 6 7	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie
3 4 5 6 7 8	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated).
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence?A. Correct.Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence?A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that location, so I was roughly some 6-7 metres away, and as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have taken pictures, because I was on my way to my working
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that location, so I was roughly some 6-7 metres away, and as I continued walking I would get closer to them and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have taken pictures, because I was on my way to my working site to instruct my workers of some modifications and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that location, so I was roughly some 6-7 metres away, and as I continued walking I would get closer to them and I could see very clearly what was happening. I wasn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have taken pictures, because I was on my way to my working site to instruct my workers of some modifications and I did not stay to take pictures.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that location, so I was roughly some 6-7 metres away, and as I continued walking I would get closer to them and I could see very clearly what was happening. I wasn't standing there statically, watching them. I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have taken pictures, because I was on my way to my working site to instruct my workers of some modifications and I did not stay to take pictures. Q. Did you have a camera with you at the time?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 from the cutting when you saw it; do you remember giving that evidence? A. Correct. Q. And you also say, in paragraph of your statement, that the threaded rebar on the steel thread were about 7 to 8 centimetres long and silver in colour, and that roughly half of that, 6 or 7 centimetres, was cut away. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. That is correct. Q. Well, what I have to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that in circumstances where you would be further away from me than you are now, probably half the distance again, how can you be so sure, in construction site conditions, that it was that amount which was being cut away? You simply couldn't see from that distance, I suggest to you. A. Well, actually, at the time, I had passed by that location, so I was roughly some 6-7 metres away, and as I continued walking I would get closer to them and I could see very clearly what was happening. I wasn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 occurred. He was specific. He said, "How far were you away from the cutting when it happened?", and you said 6 to 7 metres. I've got to suggest to you that this new invention of walking towards it and seeing it from close-up is something which has occurred to you subsequently, ie today, this afternoon. That's right, isn't it? (Allegedly mis-translated). A. You can say that's the case. Q. So far as this cutting is concerned, did you ever enquire as to what purpose it was to serve? Did you ever enquire why they were cutting, why they were doing the cutting they were doing? A. No. Q. You tell us that you didn't take any photographs. Why was that? Why was that, Mr Ngai? A. At the time, I wasn't prepared to take pictures. I was just passing by. I didn't think that I should have taken pictures, because I was on my way to my working site to instruct my workers of some modifications and I did not stay to take pictures.

			—
	Page 109		Page 111
1	it, can I suggest that if you really saw it, it would	1	actually raised the matter nor could I recall who
2	have been the obvious thing to do, to take a picture of	2	actually attended the lunch meeting at that time.
3	it; that's right, isn't it?	3	15. In another lunch meeting in November 2015,
4	A. Let me repeat. At the time, I was passing by and	4	Mr Poon again mentioned that cutting threaded rebars
5	approaching my work location to urge my workers to do	5	were still ongoing. He said he would report the matter
6	their job, so I wasn't there watching other people work,	6	to Leighton again for follow-up. He also reminded all
7	so I didn't think about taking pictures. If I were to	7	foremen of Chinat to take photographs and report the
8	take pictures up close, I'm not sure what kind of	8	matter to him if we saw anyone cutting the threaded
9	reaction that would provoke and I didn't want to provoke	9	rebars. As the matter was so long ago, I could not
10	any adverse reaction from them.	10	recollect who actually attended the lunch meeting[s] at
11	Q. Well, it certainly didn't stop you from taking pictures	11	that time."
12	most of the time.	12	Now, you attended the lunch meetings, didn't you?
13	If we can just have a look at your police witness	13	A. Yes.
14	statement, at D2/942.3. That's in English, for my	14	Q. And these lunch meetings October, November would
15	purposes. You will presumably want to go to your	15	have taken place when you were on the site, would they
16	Chinese version, which I take to be at D969, and it's	16	not, Mr Ngai?
17	paragraph 7 that I'd like to look at. Sorry, 942 is the	17	A. That's correct.
18	Chinese version. But once you are at paragraph 7, it	18	Q. So you would have been present, would you not, Mr Ngai?
19	says:	19	A. Yes, I would be present.
20	"During my work every day, I often needed to use my	20	Q. And you can see what your boss, the boss you believe
21	mobile phone to take photos of the work progress, so	21	in you can see what he's telling everyone, can't you?
22	that I could report to Jason Poon. I would take around	22	A. I cannot recall this, because the lunchbox meetings,
23	20 to 30 photos every day, and each file showed the date	23	they were just conducting oral discussions about the
24	and time at which the photo was taken. Every day after	24	work progress on the site. There weren't any records or
25	work I would upload the photos taken on that day to the	25	minutes, and I don't recall my boss saying these things.
	Page 110		Page 112
1	company's cloud server on Dropbox, so that Jason Poon	1	Q. How convenient, Mr Ngai. What I've got to suggest is
2	could inspect those photos."	2	that not only did Mr Poon say this, but in circumstances
3	So what's different about this occasion, Mr Ngai?	3	where you saw your one occurrence the following month,
4	You are ignoring your own custom, are you not?	4	if you really saw that, what you ought to have done was
5			
	A First of all we are not responsible for supervising the	5	take a photograph of it as Poon had told you. That's
	A. First of all, we are not responsible for supervising the	5	take a photograph of it, as Poon had told you. That's fair comment isn't it?
6	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with	6	fair comment, isn't it?
6 7	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's	6 7	fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of
6 7 8	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them?	6 7 8	fair comment, isn't it?A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident.
6 7 8 9	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only	6 7 8 9	fair comment, isn't it?A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident.MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai.
6 7 8 9 10	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work	6 7 8 9 10	fair comment, isn't it?A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident.MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai.MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break.
6 7 8 9 10 11	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other	6 7 8 9 10 11	fair comment, isn't it?A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident.MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai.MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break.CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people.Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft]
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to Leighton. He also asked all foremen of Chinat to take 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have thought, an incorrect impression.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to Leighton. He also asked all foremen of Chinat to take photographs and report the matter to him if we saw 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have thought, an incorrect impression. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to Leighton. He also asked all foremen of Chinat to take photographs and report the matter to him if we saw anyone cutting the threaded rebars. I recalled that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have thought, an incorrect impression. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. MR PENNICOTT: Secondly, I have a ruler, if you are
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to Leighton. He also asked all foremen of Chinat to take photographs and report the matter to him if we saw anyone cutting the threaded rebars. I recalled that around 1 or 2 foremen attending the lunch meeting did 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have thought, an incorrect impression. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. MR PENNICOTT: Secondly, I have a ruler, if you are interested.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bar benders. So bar benders have no relationship with China Technology. It's not part of China Technology's work. Why would I need to take pictures of them? I made it very clear, the pictures I took were only related to our works, they were only related to our work progress. We are not taking pictures on behalf of other people. Q. Let's see what another one of the Chinat witnesses says about that. Perhaps if we could go to I'll need the English translation, but it's D2/974. And here, in paragraphs 14 and 15: "In one of the lunch meetings in October 2015, Mr Poon mentioned that he saw someone cutting the threaded rebars. He said he would report the matter to Leighton. He also asked all foremen of Chinat to take photographs and report the matter to him if we saw anyone cutting the threaded rebars. I recalled that 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 fair comment, isn't it? A. You can say that, but I don't have any recollection of this incident. MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ngai. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I imagine it's tea break. CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before you rise, can I just mention this, that I am told that at transcript [draft] page 111, lines 3 to 6, the question Mr Boulding asked at that reference was incorrectly interpreted and invited the answer that the witness gave. That is, "You can say that's the case", and I think probably Mr Boulding wants to put that question again when we come back, because it does rather create, I would have thought, an incorrect impression. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. MR PENNICOTT: Secondly, I have a ruler, if you are

	Page 113		Page 115
1	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.	1	roughly cut off half the thread. I was 6 to 7 metres
2	CHAIRMAN: Good. Ten minutes. Thank you.	2	away, and that's my response from my memory."
3	(3.53 pm)	3	Do you remember giving evidence to that effect,
4	(A short adjournment)	4	Mr Ngai?
5	(4.09 pm)	5	A. I remember, yes.
6	MR BOULDING: Sir, I am in your hands as to whether you wan	6	Q. What I suggested to you is that from such a distance,
7	me to put that line of questioning again as a result of	7	a distance which is substantially further away from you
8	Mr Pennicott's intervention, or whether you are content	8	to me, 6 or 7 metres, it would not have been possible
9	that we leave it as it is and argue about it in due	9	for you to have seen, really, what was going on in terms
10	course.	10	of what was being cut off.
11	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, it's just one question and I am told	11	Then you said to me, "Ah, Mr Boulding, but I started
12	that what happened was that Mr Boulding used the word	12	off 6 or 7 metres away, but I was walking towards it,
13	"invention", quite important in the emphasis, and the	13	I was walking past it, and I got closer." Do you
14	word that was translated for "invention" was in fact	14	remember telling me that?
15	"supplement". So the question being put by Mr Boulding	15	A. Yes, correct.
16	was, "This is something that you have invented this	16	Q. But you never told Mr Pennicott that, did you, when he
17	afternoon", whereas what was translated to the witness	17	asked you how far away you were during the course of his
18	was, "This is something you have supplemented this	18	questioning earlier this afternoon? You never mentioned
19	afternoon", which is a rather important difference.	19	that to Mr Pennicott, did you?
20	CHAIRMAN: Very big difference.	20	A. Well, he asked me how far I was when I saw it.
21	MR PENNICOTT: That's what I'm told, sir.	21	Q. Well, what I suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is that it would
22	CHAIRMAN: Strangely, I have actually I wouldn't like to	22	have been a material fact, material evidence, for you to
23	argue the matter later, Mr Boulding, because I think it	23	have told Mr Pennicott, and it was something you made
24	is, from many years of experience of, although not	24	up
25	speaking Cantonese, hearing translations of the way	25	MR SO: Sir, I do apologise, I think the translation is not
	Page 114		Page 116
1	questions are put in this jurisdiction and answers are	1	in Chinese it's not (Chinese spoken); (Chinese
2	sometimes given, I am aware of the fact there can	2	spoken) would be a more appropriate translation for
3	sometimes be misunderstandings in this type of area.	3	that.
4	MR BOULDING: Yes.	4	CHAIRMAN: That does not help me one little bit, I'm afraid.
5	CHAIRMAN: So it's absolutely for you, of course.	5	MR SO: I do understand that.
6	MR BOULDING: Perhaps we ought to have been having this	6	CHAIRMAN: That's my weakness, not yours.
7	discussion without the witness being present, but I will	7	MR SO: I do apologise. But I would say the interpretation
8	put the questions again. I fear it will need a bit of	8	of that would be more accurate in terms of "material".
9	a run-up.	9	CHAIRMAN: I just don't know what the interpretation should
10	Mr Ngai, we were talking about paragraph 9 of your	10	be because I don't speak Cantonese. I apologise.
11	witness statement, when you were talking about the one	11	MR SO: I do apologise.
12	occurrence in December 2015 when you saw the rebar being	12	MR BOULDING: Well
13	cut.	13	CHAIRMAN: So let's have that translated again, shall we?
14	Do you remember us discussing that?	14	MR BOULDING: What I've got to suggest to you, Mr Ngai, is
15	A. It was December, actually, not September.	15	that the elaboration of your evidence, that you were
16	Q. I thought I said December. I'm sorry.	16	initially 6 to 7 metres away, but then you were walking
17	But you remember us discussing that before we had	17	closer towards it so you could see what was happening,
18	our tea break, do you?	18	that's something which you have made up for the first
19	A. Yes.	19	time this afternoon. That's what I'm suggesting to you.
20	Q. I reminded you that when you were questioned by my	20	A. How could I have made it up? It's a fact.
21	learned friend Mr Pennicott, he said, "Well, how far	21	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, sir.
22	away from the incident were you when you saw it?", and	22	MR KHAW: No questions.
23	the transcript records that you gave evidence to the	23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
24	effect of, "I was about 6 to 7 metres away from the	24	Re-examination by MR SO
24 25	cutting when it happened", and then you said, "They		MR SO: Just one very short re-examination.

	Page 117		Page 119
1	Just to pick up what my learned friend Mr Boulding	1	Chinese version of the police witness statement that you
2	has asked you, Mr Ngai you told this Commission that	2	have provided on the 7th day of August 2018.
3	you were walking at that time when you saw the cutting;	3	A. Yes.
4	is that correct?	4	Q. As I can see, there was a time next to it. It was
5	A. Correct.	5	0945 hours. That's in the morning; correct?
6	Q. So, at the closest with that cutting, that place, how	6	A. Yes, yes.
7	far was that between yourself and the person cutting it,	7	Q. Was that the time that you first started to give this
8	the shortest distance, when you were closest to them?	8	witness statement, or is it the end of the time of
9	A. About 3 metres or so.	9	giving the witness statement?
10	MR SO: Thank you. I have no further questions.	10	A. This was the start.
11	CHAIRMAN: Good.	11	Q. Do you recall at what time you finished giving this
12	Thank you very much indeed.	12	witness statement?
13	WITNESS: (In English) Okay.	13	A. Around 4 pm.
14	CHAIRMAN: Yes, you are completed. It may be possible to	14	MR SO: Thank you. I have no further questions.
15	call you back to assist the Commission, I doubt it, but	15	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
16	thank you for your help and I wish you the very best of	16	MR PENNICOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Li.
17	health going forward.	17	A. (In English) Hello.
18	WITNESS: (In English) Okay. Thank you.	18	Q. I am counsel for the Commission and I've got a few
19	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the next witness is Mr Li. I presume	19	questions to ask you. Thank you for coming to give
20	he's here.	20	evidence to the Commission today.
21	MR SO: Good afternoon, Mr Li. I saw you have just put on	21	You tell us, Mr Li, that you first arrived at the
22	your headphones from the interpreting service.	22	Hung Hom Station on 11 January 2016; is that right?
23	MR LI RUN CHAO (affirmed in Punti)	23	A. Correct.
24	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	24	Q. Mr Li, this is very important, so please listen very
25	except where otherwise specified)	25	carefully to my questions. Are you sure, 100 per cent
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Examination-in-chief by MR SO	1	sure, that it was 11 January 2016 that you first started
2	Q. Thank you, Mr Li. Can I bring you to bundle D2,	2	work?
3	page 922. This is the first witness statement you have	3	A. Yes.
4	provided to this Commission; correct?	4	Q. How do you know that? What are you relying on? Have
5	A. Correct.	5	you got any particular document that you have referred
6	Q. Can I bring you to page D927. In that page, you have	6	to? Just your recollection? What is it that leads you
7	signed your name under the date?	7	to say it was 11 January 2016?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Because that was an easy day to remember, 11 January.
9	Q. This is the witness statement dated the 19th day of	9	Q. Easy for you, perhaps. Why is it easy to remember
10	September 2018?	10	11 January as opposed to 5 September, which is my
11	A. Yes.	11	birthday so I can remember? Why is 11 January
12	Q. Can I then take you to D951. This is the second witness	12	particularly remarkable to you?
13	statement that you have provided to the Commission.	13	A. Three ones.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. All right. Did you attend the Leighton safety induction
15	Q. Can I bring you to the next page, D952. Again, you have	15	course?
16	signed your name under the date?	16	A. Yes, I did.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. We have heard from Mr Ngai, the previous witness, that
18	Q. And this is the witness statement dated the 28th day of	18	you are not allowed to start work on the site until you
19	September 2018?	19	have done that safety induction course. First of all,
20	A. Yes.	20	do you agree with that?
21	Q. Mr Li, do you confirm that you wish to adopt the	21	A. I agree.
22	contents of these two witness statements as part of your	22	Q. What date did you take the Leighton safety induction
23	evidence?	23	course?
1			A. Well, that I don't remember.
24	A. Agreed.	24	A. wen, that I don't lemember.
24 25	A. Agreed.Q. Mr Li, can I bring you to page D928. This is the	24	Q. We have records that have been supplied to us, Mr Li,

1	Page 121		Page 123
	from Leightons. They tell us, those records, that you	1	"Since 11 January 2016, I was assigned to work at
2	did the safety induction course on 12 January 2016. Are	2	the upper deck (ie the EWL slab) of area B."
3	you able to dispute that?	3	In the light of the questions I just asked you and
4	A. Well, you know, Leighton they have this big class and	4	the answers you gave, are you content to change that
5	a small class, and after we took the big class, then we	5	date to 13 January?
6	went to the site and we would take the small class.	6	A. Yes, I will do that.
7	Q. That's not an answer to my question. Let's look at, so	7	Q. Now, that may not seem very important to you, Mr Li, but
8	the Commission can see it, bundle C8, page 5670.	8	I can assure you it is, for this reason. You say that
9	Sorry, if you go back, please if we flick back to	9	you were assigned to the upper deck of area B, now you
10	page 5662 unfortunately, this is the only page that	10	say on 13 January 2016. We know, Mr Li, that the last
11	has the headings on at the top and you will see that	11	bay to be concreted in area B, indeed the last area to
12	the safety induction columns start to the immediate	12	be concreted in area A, B or C, was bay 4 and bay 5 in
13	right of where you see lots of words in pink	13	area B, that took place on 12 January 2016, the day
14	highlighting, headed "refresh".	14	before you started work. Do you remember that? Was
15	If we then go to page 5670, helpfully, Mr Li, your	15	that the situation when you turned up on 13 January?
16	name appears right at the top, the first line; do you	16	A. At the time I arrived at area B, there was still bar
17	see that?	17	bending and fixing; it wasn't yet concreting.
18	A. Yes, I see it.	18	Q. According to the records we've got and we may have to
19	Q. If you go to the column to the right of "refresh", that	19	look at the records, Mr Li but we know that the rebar
20	is why I'm suggesting to you I know it's got a line	20	in the area to which you were assigned had been
21	through it; there are lines through lots of dates here	21	completed by about 10 or 11 January and had been
22	and no doubt Leighton will explain why there are lines	22	inspected, and there are forms to indicate that it was
23	through it but our understanding is you did that	23	inspected, but more importantly, Mr Li, there are
24	safety induction course on 12 January 2016, and	24	concreting records that show that the area was concreted
25	therefore, by definition, could not have started work	25	on 12 January 2016, and that was the last area on the
	Page 122		Page 124
1	until 13 January, at the earliest. Am I right?	1	area B slab as I say, on the area A, B and C slab
2	A. Well, I could start work on 12 January too.	2	to be concreted.
3	Q. But you didn't, did you? You started on the 13th?	3	So what you are saying, Mr Li, with respect, can't
4	A. Yes.	4	be right.
5	Q. We know that because Mr Jason Poon, your boss, has	5	
1			A. I don't agree.
6	supplied us with the site organisation chart. Can we	6	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar
7	have a look at that. That's at D224.	7	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not
7 8	have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row	7 8	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else?
7 8 9	have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right.	7 8 9	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else?A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we
7 8 9 10	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see 	7 8 9 10	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else?A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there.
7 8 9 10 11	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? 	7 8 9 10 11	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else?A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there.Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie
7 8 9 10 11 12	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else?A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there.Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9: "On a day in January 2016, Mr Poon reported in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your witness statement. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9: "On a day in January 2016, Mr Poon reported in the lunch meeting that he saw some workers in area B cutting
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your witness statement. A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9: "On a day in January 2016, Mr Poon reported in the lunch meeting that he saw some workers in area B cutting the threaded rebars of the steel threads."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. In particular, please go to paragraph 8. It's at 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. In particular, please go to paragraph 8. It's at page D2/924. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9: "On a day in January 2016, Mr Poon reported in the lunch meeting that he saw some workers in area B cutting the threaded rebars of the steel threads." Now, Mr Li, presumably the very first lunch meeting that you could have attended was on 13 January; is that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have a look at that. That's at D224. Mr Li, you will find your name on the second row from the bottom and the second box in from the right. Do you see your name there, "Li Run Chao" do you see that? Have you got that? A. Yes. Q. You are assistant foreman; yes? A. Yes. Q. And this time, unlike with Mr Ngai, Mr Poon's got it right that you started work on 13 January 2016. So do you accept that? A. Yes. Q. With that in mind, Mr Li, could we then look at your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. In particular, please go to paragraph 8. It's at 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So where do you say precisely that you saw this rebar fixing going on? Are you sure it was area B and not somewhere else? A. It's area B, because before, there was a place where we do the welding. It's there. Q. And you specifically say that it was the upper deck, ie the EWL slab. Mr Li, are you not getting confused; are you sure it wasn't the NSL slab perhaps that you were assigned to? A. Yes, EWL, East West. Q. Let me just go on in your witness statement to see what else we can make of what you are saying. You say this is paragraph 9:

	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q. The day after the area B, bay 4-5, had been concreted?	1	joining China Technology.
2	A. At that time, I was told that the concrete had not been	2	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's do it this way. From the best of
3	poured.	3	your recollection, how many days must it have been after
4	Q. Well, on 13 January, when you turned up, did you go and	4	you had completed the Leighton safety induction course?
5	have a look?	5	A. About a day.
6	A. Yes.	6	CHAIRMAN: All right.
7	Q. Was the concrete there on 13 January? All those records	7	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.
8	that show that it was laid on 12 January, they are all	8	Mr Li, I'm going to show you a few documents which
9	wrong, are they?	9	I appreciate you may not have seen before, but just so
10	A. The day I turned up to work, turned up for work, the	10	that the Commissioners understand the points that I'm
11	concrete had already been poured.	11	trying to address with you.
12	Q. It had been poured?	12	Could we please see H1/336. Can you see that on the
13	A. It had not been poured.	13	screen, Mr Li? And I think you are being handed a hard
14	MR TO: I think it's a mistake.	14	copy.
15	MR PENNICOTT: Another "not"? Okay.	15	Mr Li, as I say, I anticipate that this is not
16	Then you say this:	16	a document you will have seen before. Would I be right
17	"As I and fellow colleagues of Chinat were scheduled	17	about that?
18	to pour concrete that night in area B, Mr Poon asked me	18	A. Correct.
19	to pay attention as to whether any workers were cutting	19	Q. What it is, it's what happens is when Leighton think
20	the threaded rebars."	20	that a piece of work is completed and they are ready to
21	So what night are you talking about, Mr Li? Are you	21	move to the next stage, they ask MTR to come and inspect
22	talking about the 11th, the 12th, the 13th; which night	22	the works, and this is what's called a request for that
23	are you talking about?	23	inspection, just so you understand the context. Do you
24	A. I cannot recall which specific night it was, and that	24	understand?
25	night we were working in area C, not area B.	25	A. I understand.
	Dec. 126		Dec. 129
1	Page 126	1	Page 128
1	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in	1	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL
2	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training	2	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under
2 3	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably	2 3	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?	2 3 4	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top?
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?A. It was not.	2 3 4 5	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top?A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5.
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?A. It was not.CHAIRMAN: How long was it for?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top?A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5.Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?A. It was not.CHAIRMAN: How long was it for?A. Half a day.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4,
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?A. It was not.CHAIRMAN: How long was it for?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top?A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5.Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it?A. It was not.CHAIRMAN: How long was it for?A. Half a day.CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And to the best of your memory now and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And to the best of your memory now and I appreciate it's difficult to identify a specific 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, to 337, this is another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And to the best of your memory now and I appreciate it's difficult to identify a specific day was it a few days later, was it maybe a couple of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, to 337, this is another similar form, and the work that Leighton are asking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And to the best of your memory now and I appreciate it's difficult to identify a specific day was it a few days later, was it maybe a couple of weeks later, a month later, but before the end of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, to 337, this is another similar form, and the work that Leighton are asking to be inspected this time is a "Pre-pour check (final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this: you say that on a day in January 2016, it appears that you attended the training course held by Leighton on 12 January, and presumably that was a full-day course, was it? A. It was not. CHAIRMAN: How long was it for? A. Half a day. CHAIRMAN: All right. Did you go to work at all that day? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So you finished your course and then you went to work that day. Do you have any recollection of what happened after you finished the course and went to China Technology that day? A. That day, nothing special happened. After that day, then I participated in the lunch meeting. CHAIRMAN: All right. So "after that day", do you mean it wasn't on that day, that is the 12th, it was some day later? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And to the best of your memory now and I appreciate it's difficult to identify a specific day was it a few days later, was it maybe a couple of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We can see that this RIS form relates to area B, EWL slab, bay 4, that's B4 and B5. Do you see that under the heading, "Location of work", if you are able to read it, towards the top? A. I'm not sure how they differentiate areas B4 and B5. Q. No. You're right about that, as it happens, because B4 and B5 in fact got merged and we just now know it as B4, as it happens. But, in any event, these two areas, as they then were, were cast, so far as the concrete is concerned, at the same time, and what this form is showing is that on 5 January 2016, if you see just about a third of the way down on the right-hand side, that date, Leightons are asking for an inspection to be done on 8 January. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. There's a box a bit further down, "Part B", which indicates that that inspection, as we understand it, took place on 8 January at about 5 o'clock in the afternoon; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If you go to the next page, to 337, this is another similar form, and the work that Leighton are asking to

٦

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q. They are asking for that to be done on 11 January 2016	1	paragraph 10, you say this:
2	at 4.30, 1630; can you see that?	2	"At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at
3	A. Yes, I see it.	3	the lunch meeting"
4	Q. And a bit further down, there's a signature which	4	Now, pause there. Mr Li, help us. What night are
5	indicates that that inspection took place on 11 January	5	you referring to? What date are you referring to at
6	at 10 past 6, 1810; do you see that?	6	paragraph 10?
7	A. Correct.	7	A. I cannot recall the specific date.
8	Q. So that was 11 January.	8	Q. Mr Li, none of this is making a lot of sense, because
9	Then, over the page, at 338 now, I've not been	9	you then go on to say:
10	able to ascertain precisely the time at which the	10	" I saw five to six workers without upper
11	concrete started to be placed, but we can see from the	11	clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B."
12	two records, at 338 and 339, that the area B slab, that	12	Mr Li, that can't be right, because the last
13	B4-B5 was concreted on 12 January. Do you see those?	13	concreting in area B was on 12 January. So, with
14	I just want to show you those records, Mr Li, so that	14	respect, it cannot be right. If you saw this going on
15	you understand what it is.	15	somewhere else, some other area, please tell us, but it
16	CHAIRMAN: Where is the mention of the 12th? Oh, I see it.	16	can't be area B, Mr Li.
17	MR PENNICOTT: At the top of the page, sir, in the middle.	17	A. My memory would still be area B.
18	CHAIRMAN: The 12th, I have that. And then?	18	Q. It can't be area B at the EWL.
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could we just go back one page so	19	A. I didn't understand the question. Could you ask the
20	I can see some of the detail? Thank you.	20	question again?
21	MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, sir, you are back to 337?	21	Q. I'm told again there's another translation problem.
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Sorry, it keeps moving on my	22	I thought it was pretty clear. You say:
23	screen. Could I just have a look at 337 no, sorry,	23	"At that night" and we don't know which night it
24	it's the concreting record.	24	is because you can't recall "I saw five to six
25	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, that's 338.	25	workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded
	Page 130		Page 132
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the one. And then scroll i	t 1	rebars in area B."
2	down, please. Thank you. And further.	2	And I'm suggesting to you, Mr Li, that that simply
3	Thank you very much.	3	can't be right. That the EWL slab, the last area to be
4	MR PENNICOTT: So, Mr Li, these records are why I'm	4	concreted in area B was on 12 January, so what you're
5	suggesting to you that if you turned up on 13 January,	5	saying simply cannot be right.
6	which I think is what you told us earlier, to properly	6	A. Are you referring to bay 4/bay 5 in area B or are you
7	start work, this area would have already been concreted.	7	referring to the whole area B?
8	And frankly, even if you turned up, as I think you might	8	Q. Mr Li, I'm referring to area B, bays 4 and 5, because
9	have been suggesting to the chairman, on the afternoon	9	those were the only ones left to be concreted as at
10	of the 12th, the likelihood is this concreting was going	10	12 January. There was no more concreting to be done in
11	on at the time.	11	area B after 12 January on the EWL slab.
12	But what you wouldn't have seen in this particular	12	A. But my memory is, it's not.
13	area, Mr Li, on whatever scenario is right, is any bar	13	CHAIRMAN: You see, Mr Li, there is a possibility that you
14	cutting. Can I suggest that that must be the case?	14	saw these steel threads being or these rebars being
15	A. But, in my recollection, when I went to work, they had	15	cut, perhaps to be taken somewhere else, and this was
16	not poured concrete.	16	out of the way, but your statement says you saw them
17	Q. I'm told there is another problem with the translation.	17	actually that they then screwed them into couplers on
18	I was suggesting to you, Mr Li, that if you were	18	the diaphragm wall. So the possibility of them finding
19	assigned to area B on either 12 or 13 January, you could	19	a hidden place to do their work can't be the case
20	not have witnessed any cutting of rebar in that area at	20	because you say you saw them actually screwing them into
21	that time. Do you agree?	21	the couplers.
22	A. Are you referring to the 12th and 13th?	22	MR PENNICOTT: I haven't got to that bit yet.
	A. Are you referring to the 12th and 15th?		
23	Q. I am.	23	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry. I'm just trying to let me put it
23 24			

T

	Page 133		Page 135
1	building anything, on a building site. Okay? They are	1	to outline this afternoon are repeated in the police
2	filled in that day or perhaps the next day or the day	2	statement as well.
3	after that, and they are ordinary documents and there's	3	CHAIRMAN: All right.
4	no reason for anybody to fabricate the dates and the	4	Mr Li, it's now 5 o'clock in the evening, so we are
5	details. Do you understand?	5	finishing our work today. You, however, are in the
6	A. Yes, I do.	6	middle of giving your evidence, and as you can readily
7	CHAIRMAN: So we have these ordinary documents, prepared day	7	see we have a few problems. The problems need to be
8	by day, in a mundane way, which show that all the	8	worked out in this room, with you and the counsel who
9	concreting was finished by late sorry, on 12 January.	9	appear here. These are not problems that need to be
10	Now, do you agree, if that's the case, whatever it	10	worked out with your colleagues at the company, your
11	is you saw, you couldn't have seen in areas B4 and 5 of	11	bosses, your friends, your relatives, or anybody else;
12	the EWL slab on 13 January and thereafter; you must be	12	okay? Which means that you are not entitled to discuss
13	mistaken in your memory?	13	this matter with anybody else outside of who's not
14	A. Right.	14	well, you are not entitled to discuss it with anybody
15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I see it's 4.57. Would that be	15	else while you are giving your evidence. Do you
16	an appropriate moment to conclude? I've got a bit more	16	understand me?
17	to do yet, I'm afraid, and I dare say there might be	17	WITNESS: Yes, I do.
18	a few questions from behind.	18	CHAIRMAN: Let me tell you, you can see from my grey hair
19	CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask you one question: who asked you to	19	that I have been around these courts for a long time,
20	come and give evidence in this matter?	20	and I can tell you now that nothing is more obvious to
21	WITNESS: Who asked me? The Commission. I think it was the	21	a judge or a commissioner than somebody who says one
22	Commission.	22	thing late in the afternoon on a Monday and the next
23	CHAIRMAN: But the Commission would have asked you because	23	morning miraculously is saying something very different
24	they had an indication that you would know something	24	on the Tuesday. That is so obvious to a judge that they
25	that might be relevant?	25	have been discussing the matter with other people.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	WITNESS: Yes.	1	Okay?
2	CHAIRMAN: How would they have known that? Do you know?	2	
3		2	WITNESS: I understand.
5	WITNESS: Your question again, sir?	2 3	WITNESS: Tunderstand. CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word
4	WITNESS: Your question again, sir? CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could	3	
		3	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word
4	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could	3 14	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often
4 5	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you	3 1 4 5	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's
4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have	3 1 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so
4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge.	3 1 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at
4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge.WITNESS: Yes.	3 1 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.
4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge.WITNESS: Yes.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the	3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge.WITNESS: Yes.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand	3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. 	3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 4 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but I may be wrong about that. I'm afraid that's another 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but I may be wrong about that. I'm afraid that's another area where I'm going to have to go, because I suspect 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but I may be wrong about that. I'm afraid that's another area where I'm going to have to go, because I suspect that the witness statement has been prepared by 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but I may be wrong about that. I'm afraid that's another area where I'm going to have to go, because I suspect that the witness statement has been prepared by reference to the police statement. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: The Commission would have asked you if you could assist them because they would have believed that you were in a position to assist them, that you would have some knowledge. WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate you may not know what was in the mind of the Commission, but from what you can understand of matters, why would the Commission have believed that? WITNESS: Because I might know something about what happened in Hung Hom Station. That's why I was invited. CHAIRMAN: All right. Perhaps we can leave counsel to visit that. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I will obviously try to track the answer to that question down. I imagine, but I don't know, it might have something to do with the fact that Mr Li gave a statement to the police on the particular topic, but I may be wrong about that. I'm afraid that's another area where I'm going to have to go, because I suspect that the witness statement has been prepared by 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: So what I am saying is I'm not doubting your word for one moment. I'm just saying the temptation is often there to discuss things with third parties, but it's very obvious if you do so. Okay? Good. Thank you so much. We look forward to seeing you tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. (5.03 pm)

	Page 137	
1	INDEX	
2	PAGE	
3	MR BUT HO YIN, IAN (on former affirmation in Punti)1	
4	Cross-examination by MR WILKEN1	
5	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING18	
6	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS50	
7	Cross-examination by MR KHAW	
8	Examination by MR PENNICOTT58	
9	Re-examination by MR SO60	
10	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	
11	(The witness was released)	
12	MR NGAI LAI CHI, THOMAS (affirmed in Punti)69	
13	Examination-in-chief by MR SO69	
14	Examination by MR PENNICOTT71	
15	Cross-examination by MS CHONG77	
16	Cross-examination by MR SHIEH85	
17	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING93	
18	Re-examination by MR SO116	
19	MR LI RUN CHAO (affirmed in Punti)117	
20	Examination-in-chief by MR SO118	
21	Examination by MR PENNICOTT119	
22		
23		
24		
25		